

ANCESTRY AND KIN
OF
ELEANOR HOUSTON CAMPBELL

Compiled by
James A. Journey

Dear Relatives and Friends:

The family history *Ancestry and Kin of Eleanor Houston Campbell*, compiled by James A. Journey, has been printed and copies may now be ordered. **Eleanor Houston Campbell** was married to **William Thomas Journey**. The genealogy and history of the Journey/Jurney family has been documented *separately*, and these two histories identify the known ancestors of **EHC** and **WTJ**.

Identified in the publication are the lineages of **Alexander, Brevard, Campbell, Hall, Houston, King, McKnitt, Roddy** and **Wallace**. The **Wallace** family has been traced to early seventeenth century in Glasgow, Scotland. The **Alexander, Brevard, McKnitt** and **Wallace** families immigrated from Scotland/Ireland to Maryland by 1680. (**Brevard**, supposedly a Huguenot, fled France to Ireland, then America.) The **Hall** and **Roddy** families came from Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1717 with a group of other Irish families, and they were the first major group of that race in Pennsylvania. The **King** progenitor immigrated from Dublin, Ireland, to Pennsylvania about 1730, then moved to New Jersey for a spell before migrating to North Carolina. The **Campbell** ancestor sailed from Scotland to Delaware probably about 1755. **Archibald Campbell**, the son, migrated to Stokes County, North Carolina, then, in old age to Iredell County.

The **Alexander, Brevard, Hall, Houston, and King** families had members who served in the Revolutionary War. They were all patriots. In fact, **John McKnitt Alexander** as secretary and **Ephraim Brevard** helped mastermind the Mecklenburg Resolves which preceded by a year the Declaration of Independence (Jefferson's). In all, **EHC** was blessed with interesting ancestors and kin.

The family history has the following features:

- Pedigree Chart
- Formal Genealogy
- Relationship List
- Bibliography
- Index

Approximately 1,652 individuals are identified who have direct and indirect kinship with **EHC**; 213 pages of genealogy and ancestral history printed both sides on 8-1/2 by 11 inch sheets; flexible cover.

The price of each copy of this family history is \$18, postpaid. This is a price reduction from the original printing of \$32 per copy by shopping for a different printer and using less expensive paper than the original printing. The \$18 price covers the cost of printing copies and mailing. To order your copy please use the enclosed Order Form.

Sincerely,

James A. Journey
16024 NE 26th St
Bellevue, WA 98008
(206) 885-0709

ANCESTRY AND KIN
OF
ELEANOR HOUSTON CAMPBELL

Copy No. 3-15

Compiled by
James A. Journey
Bellevue, Washington
September 1990

Second Printing, July 1992
Revised, June 1995

This family history is dedicated to
the memory of our ancestors,
to whom we owe much.

PREFACE

This family history, a work of love, has been especially prepared for the descendants of Eleanor Houston Campbell. Eleanor was married to William Thomas Journey. The genealogy of the Journey family has been compiled in a separate family history referenced herein, and these two family histories comprise the known ancestors and much other kin of these families.

Eleanor's ancestral lines include several well-known families, the members of whom were influential in the formation and early development of Rowan, Mecklenburg, Lincoln and Iredell Counties in North Carolina. Besides the Campbells, the Alexanders, Brevards, Halls, Houstons and Kings, each carved their place and were giants in their own right. These families numbered among the illustrious greats who pioneered settlements in the Piedmont frontier during mid-eighteenth century. The well-to-do's of these families dispatched their bright boys to Princeton College to learn preaching and doctoring. The majority of the young men returned to their homes in North Carolina where they served the spiritual and temporal needs of their people. Many of the early ministers and doctors in the Carolina frontier sprang from Eleanor's ancestral families. Not to be overshadowed were the men and women who sacrificed their property, family dignity and well-being for the cause of liberty in the War of the Revolution. Tinged with valor, they became resplendent examples of heroic manhood and womanhood.

Eleanor's immigrant ancestors all appear to have come from Scotland, Ireland and Wales. Jean Brevard was a Huguenot who fled from France to Ireland, then to America. Both the Halls and Kings probably had German backgrounds, their ancestors migrating to Ireland sometime in the dim past. Most likely the reason for emigration of Eleanor's ancestors was not for any kind of religious freedom, but for a chance to make a fortune in the New World - and they did. The descendants of these immigrant ancestors, hearty and Carolina-bound, left their comfortable homes in the north to scratch out new settlements in Anson and Rowan Counties. Mostly, they were successful and increased their wealth many times over.

Between 1748 and 1762 dozens of Scot, Irish and English families migrated from Pennsylvania, Maryland and New Jersey to North Carolina and settled in the Carolina Piedmont Plateau. This area included parts now Anson, Mecklenburg, Rowan, Iredell and Lincoln Counties. Among the pioneers were Alexanders and Brevards who came from Maryland in 1748, before the formation of Rowan County. Then about 1753 came the King and Hall families from New Jersey and Pennsylvania. James Houston came prior to the Revolution, possibly from Virginia. By comparison, the Campbells were late-comers, having migrated from Stokes County to Iredell in

early nineteenth century.

To understand the southward migration of our ancestors along with other mid-eighteenth century pioneers, we must consider some of the adverse conditions associated with living in certain Northern states. Many factors did contribute to the exodus, but the most contributing factor was plain old economics. Pressures arose from natural increase in population, and good land was becoming scarce and increasing in cost. Pennsylvania and Maryland had compulsory military service, while North Carolina had none, and there was fear of war. Border disputes between Pennsylvania and Maryland led to violence, sometime resulting in loss of life and property. Authority was becoming strong and people, particularly the Scots and Irish, were developing a distaste for it. Costs of consumer goods were getting out of hand and poverty was threatening. Thus, many sold out their holdings and headed south where good bargain land could be purchased from the large holdings of John Carteret (Earl of Granville) and Henry McCulloh, and the people could lead a freer life. Our ancestors were among those pioneers.

It is hoped that in studying this history the reader will receive as much joy as the compiler has had in researching and assembling it. The compiler wishes to acknowledge and thank the following individuals who have contributed information from their family records:

Sara C. Allen of Hiddenite, North Carolina
Bernice L. Darden of Dallas, Texas
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Dupuy of Mesquite, Texas
Francis F. "Bee" Fox of Laurel, Maryland
Harriet H. Hough of Winston-Salem, NC
Roberta E. Iames of Springboro, Ohio
Arthur G. Marshall (dec), Maryville, Tennessee
Mrs. R.H. Saxton of Minneapolis, Minnesota
Jonnie A. Sisler of Stevensville, Montana
L.A. Wallace of Chandler, Texas

James A. Journey

CONTENTS

Preface	iii
Introduction	vii
Pedigree Chart of Eleanor Houston Campbell...	1
First Generation.....	9
Second Generation.....	11
Third Generation.....	15
Fourth Generation.....	23
Fifth Generation.....	31
Sixth Generation.....	55
Seventh Generation.....	89
Eighth Generation.....	133
Ninth Generation.....	157
Tenth Generation.....	173
Eleventh Generation.....	189
Twelfth Generation.....	193
Notes and References.....	195
Relationship Chart.....	203
Bibliography.....	227
Index.....	229



INTRODUCTION

The family history consists of a pedigree chart and formal genealogy. The pedigree chart traces in diagram form direct-line ancestors. The chart is a "road map" to aid the user through many names and family groups. It starts with Eleanor Houston Campbell as Number 1 on the first chart, then branches to her parents, grandparents, great-grandparents, etc., and on to the earliest ancestors. Interestingly, the term "pedigree" derives from the French "pied de grue", meaning crane's foot. The three-line marks used in the graphics of a pedigree chart resemble somewhat the imprint of a crane's foot.

The formal genealogy follows the pedigree charts. The first names appearing are John Wallace and his wife Margaret Thomson. The arrangement of the genealogy begins with the earliest known ancestors and flows consanguineously to present generations. It so happens that John Wallace and his wife are the earliest identified ancestors of Eleanor Houston Campbell, presumably her sixth-great-grandparents, and in this genealogy they are the first generation.

The format follows a modified record plan, a plan similarly used for decades by the American Genealogical Society Quarterly, and has been established as a formal genealogical format. The genealogy is ordered for ease in flowing from generation to generation. Names of individuals are grouped in families, and families are arranged according to their generation from a common progenitor. Where available, full names are given with the surnames, except in the texts, highlighted with capital letters. The generation number, in superscript, follows the given name. The footnote number, in superscript, follows the surname. Footnotes and references appear at the end of the genealogy.

Most individuals are assigned a unique reference number. An individual may easily be traced between generations by using his or her reference number. Following the reference number is the "Primary Person", then in parenthesis following are the generation back-referencing persons which show the path back to the progenitor. If a person has married more than once, each spouse will be shown with his or her own children. The "+" symbol indicates that this person's information is continued further, using his or her reference number as the finder. Where available, text is included with the person's entry.

In some instances the given name only of a person is known. In such case the name is recorded as: "Jane (surname not known)." Further yet, in some families both given name and surname of the wife are not known, wherefore, she is recorded as "Mrs." For example, the name of the wife of George Davidson is unknown, therefore she is identified as "Mrs. George Davidson". Occasionally, event dates, such as dates of birth, are not known.

Some of these dates have been estimated using standard genealogical rationale, and recorded as "circa 1800", etc. Also, some of the birth dates have been calculated from census returns and tombstone inscriptions. Where actual death dates are not known, individuals born before 1895 are assumed to be deceased.

Standard genealogical practices have been followed in assembling and formatting these records. Dates are standardized to day, month and year. Event dates of sure value 3, where at least the month and year are known, are highlighted with capital letters. Place names include town or township, county and state abbreviated to the Post Office two-letter code. Generally, place names are modern and current as of March, 1988.

Usually, reference material is presented verbatim. In a few instances the compiler found it expedient to add corrections or comments to help clarify inconsistencies found in some of the reference material. These comments, etc., are enclosed in <pointed brackets>.

Various source materials were researched in preparing the history. Specific materials are listed under Notes and References, and the Bibliography. Much of the history is based on these records. Therefore, the accuracy of the family history is accurate only as the sources from which it originated, except for possible errors in transcribing.

Archibald CAMPBELL

8 CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

James CAMPBELL

4 b. 30 JAN 1777
d. 6 JUN 1837
m. 4 FEB 1802

Jane EVANS

9 b. 1752
d. 20 MAY 1839
m.

Dr. Robert Thornton CAMPBELL

2 b. 26 MAR 1816
d. 24 JUN 1896
m. 26 MAR 1845

Reuben MCDANIEL

10 b. circa 1755
d. (deceased)
m. circa 1775

Jane MCDANIEL

5 b. 7 APR 1785
d. 16 FEB 1864
m.

Nancy (surname not known)

11 b. circa 1755
d. (deceased)
m.

Eleanor Houston CAMPBELL

1 b. 16 JAN 1858
d. 7 JUL 1928
m. 9 MAY 1878

James KING

12 CONTINUED ON PAGE 3

William Thomas JURNEY

HUSBAND

Elihu Spencer KING

6 b. 20 DEC 1773
d. 21 NOV 1840
m. 20 OCT 1802

Sarah McLean HALL

13 CONTINUED ON PAGE 4

Mary Eleanor KING

3 b. 18 OCT 1823
d. 5 MAY 1911
m.

James HOUSTON

14 b. 22 JUN 1747
d. 2 AUG 1819
m. 24 SEP 1774

Eleanor "Elly" HOUSTON

7 b. 17 JUL 1781
d. 5 AUG 1841
m.

Asenath BREVARD

15 CONTINUED ON PAGE 5

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 8
on page no. 1

Archibald CAMPBELL

2 b. circa 1722
d. (deceased)
m. circa 1745

Archibald CAMPBELL

1 b. 17 MAR 1748
d. 2 JUN 1839
m. circa 1775

Jane EVANS

WIFE

Flora MORRISON

3 b. circa 1725
d. (deceased)
m.

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 12
on page no. 1

Richard KING

2 b. circa 1705
d. 30 MAY 1782
m. 7 APR 1735

James KING

1 b. 6 JAN 1737
d. 7 JAN 1815
m. circa 1765

Sarah McLean HALL
WIFE

Margaret BARCLAY

3 b. circa 1710
d. 7 JUL 1785
m.

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 13
on page no. 1

Hugh HALL

4 b. circa 1675
d. circa 1756
m. circa 1697

James HALL

2 b. 1705
d. 1800
m. circa 1734

Sarah (surname not known)

5 b. circa 1680
d. circa 1777
m.

Sarah McLean HALL

1 b. circa 1745
d. 11 JUL 1824
m. circa 1765

James KING
HUSBAND

James RODDY

6 b. circa 1682
d. circa 1733
m. circa 1707

Prudence RODDY

3 b. 1713
d. 24 JAN 1785
m.

Mary (surname not known)

7 b. circa 1684
d. (deceased)
m.

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 15
on page no. 1

Jean BREVARD

4 b. circa 1665
d. circa 1730
m. circa 1711

Robert BREVARD

2 b. 10 JUN 1718
d. 20 OCT 1800
m. 16 APR 1744

John MCKNITT

10 CONTINUED ON PAGE 6

Katherine MCKNITT

5 b. 10 AUG 1689
d. (deceased)
m.

Jane ALEXANDER

11 CONTINUED ON PAGE 7

Asenath BREVARD

1 b. 26 DEC 1755
d. 13 JUN 1843
m. 24 SEP 1774

James HOUSTON
HUSBAND

Sarah CRAIG

3 b. 22 MAR 1728
d. 23 JAN 1807
m.

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 10
on page no. 5

John MCKNITT

2 b. circa 1630
d. (deceased)
m. circa 1654

John MCKNITT

1 b. 1660
d. 1714
m. circa 1682

Jane ALEXANDER

WIFE

John WALLACE

6 b. circa 1605
d. (deceased)
m. 25 FEB 1628

Elizabeth WALLACE

3 ch. 5 MAY 1632
d. (deceased)
m.

Margaret THOMSON

7 b. circa 1607
d. (deceased)
m.

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 11
on page no. 5

Rev. James ALEXANDER

2 b. circa 1622
d. circa 1704
m.

Jane ALEXANDER

1 b. circa 1665
d. 1692
m. circa 1682

John MCKNITT
HUSBAND

Mrs. James ALEXANDER

3 b. circa 1625
d. (deceased)
m.



FIRST GENERATION

1. John¹ WALLACE¹. Born, circa 1605, in Scotland.

The family Wallace are descended from Eimurus Galleius, whose son Richard Walense was living in the time of Walter the first Steward, and was father of Henry Waleys, whose son was Adam Wallace of Riccarton, 1158.

-0-

Please be aware that the compiler has found no documented proof that the following named children of John Wallace and Margaret Thomson are the same persons who immigrated from Scotland to Maryland, and whose daughter Elizabeth married John McKnitt in Scotland before immigrating. John Goodwin Herndon researched and identified several Wallaces who were early residents of Maryland. These Wallaces appear to have had the same names as the children of the above John Wallace. Herndon summarized his research in his article "John McKnitt and Some of His Kinfolk: Alexanders-Brevards-Dales", published in Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. XVI, 1948. Portions of his fine article concerning Wallaces, Alexanders and others are shown on the pages following.

In conclusion, the only evidence that these Wallaces were the same persons is that they had the same given names and age proximities. Until proof is found otherwise it must stand as an assumption by the compiler.

*

*

*

He married¹ Margaret THOMSON (2), 25 FEB 1628, in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 8 | i. John ² WALLACE ¹ . Christened, 20 NOV 1628, in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland. |
| 9 | ii. Andrew WALLACE ¹ . Christened, 24 NOV 1630, in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland. |
| + 10 | iii. Elizabeth WALLACE. |
| 11 | iv. James WALLACE ¹ . Christened, 7 JAN 1636, in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland. |
| 12 | v. Mathew WALLACE ¹ . Christened, 5 FEB 1638, in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland. |
| 13 | vi. Daniel WALLACE ¹ . Christened, 3 FEB 1643, in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland. |

FIRST GENERATION

2. Margaret¹ THOMSON¹. Born, circa 1607, in Scotland.
She married¹ John WALLACE (1).

SECOND GENERATION

3. Comfort² ANDERSON. Born, circa 1637.

She married George TAYLOR (4).

4. George² TAYLOR. Born, circa 1635.

He married Comfort ANDERSON (3). Children:

- + 14 i. Mary³ TAYLOR.

5. Mrs. James² ALEXANDER. Born, circa 1625.

She married Rev. James ALEXANDER (6).

6. Rev. James² ALEXANDER². Born, circa 1622, in Ireland/Scotland. Died, circa 1704.

There is a well established tradition that seven Alexander brothers, Presbyterians from Scotland who had sojourned a while in the north of Ireland, probably at Raphoe (County Donegal), and Sligo (County Sligo), came to Cecil County, Maryland, before going on to Somerset County. If we judge by this circumstantial evidence, then along with the brothers came two sisters: one, the wife of Matthew Wallace; the other Jane, who married John McKnitt.

In Somerset County records, at early dates, we find William, Andrew, Samuel, and John Alexander, and in Cecil County James, Francis, Joseph, and Samuel Alexander. It is assumed that these were the children of the Reverend James Alexander, of Raphoe, a member of Laggan Presbytery in 1680, whose ministerial brethren then in northern Ireland included David Brown, of Urney, William Traile, of Lifford, Thomas Wilson, of Killybegs, and William Liston, of Letterkenny, to mention a few. These are named because one David Brown became an important civic-minded Presbyterian leader in Somerset; because William Traile and Thomas Wilson soon joined Francis Makemie, "father of organized Presbyterianism in America", in his labors in Somerset; and because William Alexander, Sr., of Somerset, had a grandson named for William Liston.

(Ref. Herndon, John Goodwin; "John McKnitt and Some of His Kinfolk: Alexanders-Brevards-Dales." Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. XVI, 1948.)

SECOND GENERATION

In records of Donegal, we find this notice: "Rev. James Conway Alexander, minister of the gospel, died 1704." A portion of the last Will of a Rev. James Alexander has also been found in the records of Donegal. Most of the older Irish records were destroyed when the Records House burned in 1923. Only a fragment of the Will is intact, enough just to identify James Alexander, supposedly the aforementioned Rev. James Alexander.

*

*

*

He married Mrs. James ALEXANDER (5). Children:

- 15 i. William³ ALEXANDER². Born, circa 1646. He married² Catherine WALLACE.

William Alexander, who was in Somerset County about 1685, acquired Hunting Quarter (100 acres) in 1687, and Hogg Quarter (100 acres) at the head waters of Wicomoco Creek (at that time called river) and Manokin River was surveyed for him 25 April 1689. In 1692 he was an assistant to the court in laying out the boundaries for the original parishes in Somerset, as was also his neighbor Matthew Wallace, who was probably his brother-in-law. In September 1690 he witnessed a deed of gift from Reverend Thomas Wilson to his sons Ephraim and Thomas Wilson. The date of his death is not of record, nor the name of his wife. One descendant of his has said that her Christian name was Ann. She may have been a daughter of Reverend William Liston, of Letterkenny, for that unusual name Liston was given to one of the grandsons of William Alexander. The only known child of this couple was William Alexander, Jr., whose dates were 1670-1735. He married Catherine Wallace. One of his tracts was named Raphoe. (Ref. Herndon - ibid.)

- + 16 ii. Andrew ALEXANDER.
 17 iii. Elizabeth ALEXANDER². Born, circa 1650. She married² Matthew WALLACE.
 18 iv. James ALEXANDER². Born, circa 1652. He married² Mary STEEL, daughter of John STEEL and Mrs. John STEEL, circa 1675.

James Alexander was the person of that name called "weaver", fifth listed of the Alexanders in the sale of land to "Matthew Wallace and Co." by Thomas Stevenson, of Bucks Co., PA, through his attorney, John McKnitt, in 1714. In his will he calls himself "James Alexander, carpenter, of New Minster, Cecil County." He named as executors his wife Mary, his "father-in-law John Steel, yeoman, of New Castle County, Delaware", and his "brother Francis Alexander of Cecil County, Maryland." A witness was his brother Samuel Alexander. The will of John Garner, of Cecil County, dated 7 March 1723/4, probated 22 October 1725, contained a bequest of £40 to "children of James Alexander by Mary Steel." The eldest of

SECOND GENERATION

these was Moses Alexander who was a witness to that will. Another was David, and Arthur was probably another. In their father's 1719 will mention by name is made of other sons named Joseph, John, and Francis the youngest. (Ref. Herndon - ibid.)

- 19 v. Francis ALEXANDER². Born, circa 1654.
- + 20 vi. Samuel ALEXANDER.
- 21 vii. Joseph ALEXANDER². Born, circa 1660. He married² Abigail MCKNITT (27), circa 1683.

Joseph Alexander is thought to have married Abigail McKnitt. She was doubtless a sister to John McKnitt, Sr. In the Matthew Wallace and Company listing of Alexanders he is last named, "Joseph Alexander, tanner." He is of especial interest to this family history because he was paternal grandfather of John McKnitt Alexander, secretary of the Mecklenburg Convention of May 1775.

The reason given by Thomas Stevenson for conveying the New Munster tract to Matthew Wallace and Company is stated in the original deed of 18 May 1714. Title was conveyed to them because these lands "had for some years past been improved and possessed by them and had been divided amongst themselves, each man according to his holden and that he the said Stevenson being minded to sell the tract of land, thought it most equitable, honest and right that they the said possessors thereof should have the first offer to buy or purchase each man his holden or division of ye same." Another covenant provided that Stevenson would give them each a better deed, if they demanded it within the next seven years. By a series of eight deeds, dated 15 August 1718, he conveyed his interest in 903 acres to Joseph, James, David, Arthur, Elijah (possibly Elias), and Mary Alexander, and by two others he transferred to John Gillespie and Matthew Wallace, Jr., their respective holdings. One of these eight, to "Joseph Alexander and his son James Alexander, of Cecil County and in the Province of Maryland, tanner," provides that "whereas Joseph Alexander and James Alexander have by way of a swap restored unto Thomas Stevenson all and every lands with the apurtenancy thereof they which formerly bought of Thomas Stevenson, except 386 acres, the said Stevenson now conveys to Joseph Alexander...", etc. George Johnston, in his History Of Cecil County, wrote: "The lands conveyed to the colony of Alexanders embraced the northeast part of the New Munster tract and extended from a short distance north of Cowantown to the extreme northern boundary of New Munster, which, as before stated, was about a mile north of the State Line, as it was located by Mason and Dixon fifty years afterwards." These lands were conveyed a few years later by "Joseph Alexander and James, his son, both of Newminster, Cecil County, Maryland" to "Joseph, John, and Francis Alexander, sons of James Alexander, carpenter, and to Mary Alexander, relict of James Alexander, 316 acres, being in Newmunster, aforesaid, and bought by James Alexander carpenter

SECOND GENERATION

aforesaid, from one Thomas Stevenson and confirmed by the said Stevenson unto the children and relict of the said James Alexander, carpenter..." in conformity with "the last will of the afresaid James Alexander, 18 December 1719."

When Joseph Alexander made his will 30 December 1726, he described himself as "tanner" and of New Minster in Cecil County. It was probated 9 March 1730. Witnesses were Owen O'Donnel, Ann Taylor (the widow Taylor), John Dale, and John McKnitt, Jr. Joseph named his son James to be his executor; made bequests varying between 10 and 40 shillings to his son-in-law Elias Alexander, his daughters Sophia Alexander, Jane Muley, and Abigail Claphan, and his son Francis Alexander; and left to his son James the remainder of his estate.

(Ref. Herndon - ibid.)

*

*

*

- 22 viii. John ALEXANDER². Born, circa 1662. He married² Barbara (surname not known).

While John and Barbara were residing in Somerset County a daughter Esther was born to them in 1693.

- + 23 ix. Jane ALEXANDER.

7. John² MCKNITT². Born, circa 1630, in Ireland/Scotland.

He married² Elizabeth WALLACE (10), circa 1654, in Scotland. Children:

- 27 i. Abigail³ MCKNITT². Born, circa 1658, in Ireland/Scotland. She married² Joseph ALEXANDER (21), circa 1683.
- + 28 ii. John MCKNITT.

10. Elizabeth² WALLACE (John¹)¹. Christened, 5 MAY 1632, in Glasgow, Lanark Co., Scotland.

She married² John MCKNITT (7).

THIRD GENERATION

14. Mary³ TAYLOR (George²)². Born, circa 1663.

She married² Samuel ALEXANDER (20).

16. Andrew³ ALEXANDER (Rev. James²)². Born, circa 1648.

He married Mrs. Andrew ALEXANDER (24). Children:

- 38 i. Abigail⁴ ALEXANDER². Born, 15 SEP 1677, in Somerset Co., MD.
- 39 ii. Elias ALEXANDER². Born, 1679, in Somerset Co., MD.

20. Samuel³ ALEXANDER (Rev. James²)². Born, circa 1657. Died, circa 1733, in Cecil Co., MD.

Samuel Alexander, after settling on the Pocomoke about 1685, removed in 1723 to Cecil County. That year he, Jean Brevard, and Peter Bouchelle were elders of the Broad Creek Presbyterian Congregation.

On 13 June 1723 Richard Thompson deeded to Samuel Alexander and Peter Bouchelle "one acre of land for the the Presbyterian Congregation to erect a meeting house" for which an annual rent of one ear of Indian corn was to be paid, if lawfully demanded.

Himself patentee of Sligo, he deeded 21 March 1723 to his son Martin the northern end thereof, adjoining Alexandria and Bullen's Range. Witnesses were his sons Francis and Samuel Alexander, Jr. The following year he gave a part of Sligo and of Alexandria to his son Francis. Witnesses were his son Samuel, Jr., and John, son of his brother James.

Samuel Alexander, Sr., died testate, leaving a wife Mary, whose surname before her marriage is not of record, and some of his children, of whom were mentioned in his will dated 29 March 1727 which was probated 14 June 1733.

(Ref. Herndon - ibid.)

He married² Mary TAYLOR (14), circa 1683. Children:

- 31 i. James⁴ ALEXANDER². Born, 1 JAN 1685, in Pocomoke, Somerset Co., MD.
- 32 ii. Martin ALEXANDER². Born, 18 MAR 1687, in Annameessix, Somerset Co., MD. Died, circa 1751, in Cecil Co., MD. He married² Susannah FOSTER, circa 1710.
- 33 iii. Sarah ALEXANDER². Born, 28 AUG 1690, in Pocomoke, Somerset

THIRD GENERATION

Co., MD.

- 34 iv. Francis ALEXANDER². Born, MAR 1693.
- 35 v. Mary ALEXANDER². Born, 1695. She married², first, Thomas CRAIG, 1727. She married², second, Mr. LOWERY.
- 36 vi. Andrew ALEXANDER². Born, 1697. He married² Jean or Jane MCKNITT (46).

Andrew was an extensive land owner; purchased Glasgow in 1745 from John McKnitt III; said to have married Jean, daughter of John McKnitt and his wife Jane Wallace. (Ref. Herndon - ibid.)

- 37 vii. Samuel ALEXANDER². Born, 1699, in Pocomoke, Somerset Co., MD.

23. Jane³ ALEXANDER (Rev. James²)². Born, circa 1665. Died, 1692, in Somerset Co., MD.

She married² John MCKNITT (28).

24. Mrs. Andrew³ ALEXANDER. Born, circa 1651.

She married Andrew ALEXANDER (16).

25. Martha³ DALE². Born, circa 1676.

She married² John MCKNITT (28).

26. Jane³ WALLACE². Born, circa 1670.

She married² John MCKNITT (28).

28. John³ MCKNITT (John²)². Born, 1660, in Ireland/Scotland. Died, 1714. Occupation: planter.

John McKnitt, maternal grandfather of John McKnitt Alexander who was secretary of the Mecklenburg Convention of 1775, settled in Somerset County, Maryland, probably in 1684. One source of information states that, "John McKnitt arrived 1684 from the Laggan in Ulster." He was accompanied by his first wife Jane, whom he had doubtless married in Northern Ireland a short time before sailing for America. Although her surname is not of record, it is believed she was an Alexander, probably sister to Samuel Alexander with whom John McKnitt was intimately associated in both Somerset and Cecil Counties.

It is uncertain whether the McKnitts landed at Philadelphia or New Castle-on-Delaware or at one of the Eastern Shore of Virginia ports of entry. What is known is that they did not remain there, but located instead on the west side of the Pocomoke River on a tract called The Strand which, originally consisting of 1,000 acres, had been surveyed 7 March 1663 for David Jenifer but

THIRD GENERATION

patented in the name of Capt. Thomas Smith. At the time of John McKnitt's acquisition of his 88 acres thereof, the owners were Thomas Carroll's orphans, 300 acres; Mark Gendron, 200 acres; Walter Lane, 200 acres; Thomas Layfield, 12 acres; and James Atkinson, 100 acres. The Strand was in the Manokin neighborhood in which the Alexanders, Browns, Kings <not Richard King of NC>, Polks, Strawbridges, and Wallaces resided. There he continued to live about 15 years during all of which time the Reverend Thomas Wilson was pastor of the Manokin Presbyterian Congregation.

To John and Jane McKnitt four children were born, their births being recorded thus in Somerset Court Liber IKL:

"Robert Macknett ye son of John Mac Knett borne of Jane his wife at Manokin the fourth day of June one Thousand Six hundred eighty and five."

"John Macknitt Son of John Macknitt, borne of Jane his wife ye 8th day of September one Thousand Six hundred eighty & seaven."

"Katherine ye Daughter of John Macknitt borne of Jane his wife ye tenth day of August about eleven of ye Clock in ye forenoone annoq Dom one Thousand Six hundred eighty nine."

"Mary Macnitt Daughter of John Mac Knitt borne of Jane his wife at Manokin the twenty sixth day of February anno Domini One thousand Six hundred ninety and one."

-0-

After the accession of William and Mary to the Throne there was circulated among the citizens of Somerset County an Address of Loyalty, bearing date of 28 November 1689, which reads as follows:

"To the King and Queen most Ext Majty Wee your Majesty's subjects in the County of Somerset and Province of Maryland being refreshed and encouraged by your Majesty's great and prosperous undertakings and by your late gracious letter to those of this province, do cast ourselves at your Majesty's feet humbly desiring and hopefully expecting the continuance of your Majtys care of us, as our Case or Circumstances doe or may require, in the confidence whereof wee resolve to continue (by the Grace of God) in the Profession and defence of the Protestant Religion and your Majesty's Title and interest against the French and other Paptists that oppose and trouble us in soe just and good cause not doubting but your Majesty's wisdom and clemency will afford unto us all needful suitable Aid and Protection for securing our Religion lives and liberty under Protestant Governors and Government, and enable us to defend ourselves against all Invaders. Thus praying for your Majesty's long and happy Reigne over us, Wee know ourselves to bee (with due Reverence and sincerity) Your Majesty's Loyall Obedient and humble Servants."

Among the more than 200 signers were John McKnitt, William Alexander, Sr. and Jr., John Dale, William Polk, John Strawbridge, Major Robert King, and Edmund Howard, known as the "Kings of Manokin Hundred" -- to mention a few who were closely associated with John McKnitt who were personal friends, or related in business, church, or related to members of his family. The list of signers, which included many prominent members of the Church of England, some of whom

THIRD GENERATION

mentioned above, was, however, a sort of roster of heads of Presbyterian families.

-0-

Mary, fourth child of John and Jane McKnitt, was born, as already noted, 26 February 1691/2. Sometime within a year thereafter the mother died, for on 28 March 1693 John McKnitt married Jane Wallis (Wallace). John McKnitt's fifth child was recorded thus:

"Margaret McKnitt, Daughter of John McKnitt & born of Jane his wife at Monocan the 26th day of December anno Domini 1693."

The previous month Nicholas Carpenter had died. In his will he had named his friends Major Robert King and Capt. John King as executors. On 30 May 1694 the Somerset Court approved of their serving. John McKnitt was their surety. This is the first reference to him as surety on any administration bond, but the fact that he later several times so qualified, both in Somerset and Cecil Counties, clearly indicates that he was a man of substance and integrity.

To John and Jane (Wallace) McKnitt there seem to have been born two other children, William and Jean or Jane. Proof is lacking on both of these assumptions. There was a William McKnitt died in Dorchester County, which lies between Somerset and Cecil, in 1747. It would be strange to find a stray McKnitt there. His year of birth has been estimated as 1696. He left a widow Elizabeth and at least one child, a daughter named Ann. Mrs. Frances Alexander Butterworth, who in 1909 published *A Family Of The House Of Alexander*, expressed therein her opinion that Andrew Alexander, born in 1697, whose wife was named Jean or Jane, had married a daughter of John McKnitt's. Jean or Jane's estimated birth is placed at 1699. Andrew Alexander purchased in 1745 from John McKnitt III land that had been part of John McKnitt, Sr.'s, Cecil County property.

On 16 May 1698 William Wallace "of Manokin River, Somerset County, carpenter" made his will. In it he mentioned his "cousin Jean Macknett". She was, of course, Jane (Wallace) McKnitt, whose husband was not only a witness to the will but also was surety for James Wallace when he in July 1698 qualified as administrator of his brother William's estate. The testator also left property to "my two cousins John Bruard and John Wallace." The name Bruard is almost undecipherable and was undoubtedly intended to be Brevard.

There was a suit in 1700 in Somerset entitled "The King agt. John West." In the report on that case there appears a note that the Court ordered a payment of 387 pounds of tobacco to be made to John McKnitt at the request of William Bladen, attorney for John West, or that the Court had ordered such a payment to be made to John Contee's assigns at John McKnitt's house.

The last reference to John McKnitt in the records of that county during his lifetime was a minute adopted at the January 1701/2 term of court:

"John McNitt of Somerset Parish fined for concealing his son Robert McNitt from the tithe list for 1701, said Robert being at that time 16 years old and upwards."

It was about 3 years before this that Jane (Wallace) McKnitt had died. Her husband, thus left with the sole responsibility of upbringing of his

THIRD GENERATION

children whose ages ranged from 14 years down to a year, removed to the northeastern end of Cecil County, Maryland, near the Pennsylvania line, probably at the suggestion of Matthew Wallace, who if not the younger children's grandfather, was certainly a close relative. But John McKnitt did not wait long before marrying again. He chose as his third wife Martha Dale, whose brother John had settled in Somerset before 1687 and whose brother James about 1699 "landed at Philadelphia, from there he went to the Head of the Elk -- he had a sister living there who was married to a gentleman by the name of McKnite." The Dales "were from England; they were what were called Dissenters and were of the Presbyterian order." To John and Martha (Dale) McKnitt were born two daughters Sarah about 1701 and Elizabeth about 1703 who married her first cousin John Dale, son of James.

The McKnitt home in Cecil County was on a tract called Glasgow. There is substantial reason to believe that he and his family lived there ever since his first coming to Somerset. He may even have been one of the fifteen "Irishmen" referred to in the grant to "Edwin O'Dwire and fifteen Irishmen" in 1683 of the New Munster tract out of which Glasgow seems to have been carved by request of John McKnitt. There seems to be no question that Matthew Wallace and his five Alexander associates were among that number. The patent to Glasgow states that a warrent for its survey was granted to John McKnitt on 15 June 1715; that it contained 90 acres; that it adjoined on different sides three properties: Bullen's Range, a tract laid out for Samuel Alexander called Sligo, and another called High Spaniola; and that the annual rent was to be £00.03s.7 1/2p. The patent itself was not issued until 10 September 1716, about nine months after the death of the grantee, John McKnitt, Sr.

In 1710 and 1711 John McKnitt was surety on administration bonds in the case of three estates. The first such reference is found on a certification to the Perogative Court at Annapolis 24 October 1710 from the Court of Cecil County; reading:

"William Williams, admr. of Ried Tippit, his admstn bond in common forme with John Macknit and Andrew Wallace his securities in the sume of Twenty pounds Sterl dated the ii day of May 1710."

The second was returned from the Court of Cecil County to the Perogative Court of April 1711, as follows:

"Francis Smith Admr of Thomas Yeoman his Admirs bond in Comon forme with Andrew Wallace and John Macknit his suretys in twenty pounds Sterl dated the 28th day of ffeby 1710/11. Also an inventory and Account of the sd Yeoman Estate."

The third, returned at the same time, goes thus:

"Andrew Wallace admr of John Dowing his Admtn bond in Comon forme with Francis Smith & John Macknit his suretys in twenty pounds sterl dated 28th day of ffeby 1710/11."

On 20 August 1714 "Thomas Stevenson of Bucks County Province of Pennsylvania, gentleman" executed a power of attorney "to his good friend John MacKnitt of Back Creek, cecill County Province of Maryland" in connection with the disposal by Thomas Stevenson and his wife Sarah of his Cecil County

THIRD GENERATION

holdings to a group whom he designated as "Matthew Wallace and Company." The property involved was a tract of 1,050 acres on the "East Side of the main fresh of Elk River" which Stevenson had purchased 1 April 1714 from Robert Roberts, a glover, of Queen Anne County, Maryland, acres significantly designated as bounded by the lands of Daniel Pearce, Matthew Wallace, and David Alexander. The price paid by "Matthew Wallace and Company" was £172.10s. The grantees were named in the deed as "Matthew Wallace, yeoman, James Alexander, farmer, Arthur Alexander, farmer, David Alexander, farmer, James Alexander, weaver, and Joseph Alexander, tanner."

The recording on 22 November 1714 of the afore-mentioned power of attorney to John McKnitt brings us to the end of his life. He died sometime between that date and 24 December 1714 when his widow Martha and his son John, Jr., were appointed administrators of his estate. At the April 1715 session of the Perogative Court the following minute was adopted:

"Martha Macknet and John Macknet, Admrs. of John Macknet, the Administn bond in Comon forme with Samuel Alexander & Adam Wallace their sureties in one hundred and fifty pounds Sterl. dated 24th day of January 1714/15...which preceding bonds are ordered to be filed."

(Ref. Herndon - ibid.)

*

*

*

He married², first, Jane ALEXANDER (23), circa 1682. Children:

- 40 i. Robert⁴ MCKNITT². Born, 4 JUN 1685, in Somerset Co., MD.
- 41 ii. John MCKNITT III². Born, 8 SEP 1687, in Somerset Co., MD. Died, 1733. He married² Dorothy WALLACE, circa 1710.
- + 42 iii. Katherine MCKNITT.
- 43 iv. Mary MCKNITT². Born, 26 FEB 1691, in Somerset Co., MD. She married² Thomas POWELL, circa 1714.

He married², second, Jane WALLACE (26), 28 MAR 1693, in Somerset Co., MD. Children:

- 44 v. Margaret MCKNITT². Born, 26 DEC 1693, in Manokin, Somerset Co., MD.
- 45 vi. William MCKNITT². Born, circa 1696, in Manokin, Somerset Co., MD. Died, 1747, in Dorchester Co., MD. car01445.txt

William died intestate in Dorchester County, Maryland, leaving widow Elizabeth and daughter Ann. His personalty was appraised at £27.10.00. (Ref. Herndon - ibid.)

- 46 vii. Jean or Jane MCKNITT². Born, circa 1698, in Manokin, Somerset Co., MD. She married² Andrew ALEXANDER (36). Jean (Jane) was thought to have married Andrew Alexander.

He married², third, Martha DALE (25), circa 1699. Children:

- 47 viii. Sarah MCKNITT². Born, circa 1701, in Somerset Co., MD. She

THIRD GENERATION

- 48 married² James WALLACE, 2 FEB 1720.
ix. Elizabeth MCKNITT². Born, circa 1703, in Cecil Co., MD. She
 married² John DALE.



FOURTH GENERATION

29. David⁴ HILL³. Born, circa 1685, in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland.

He married Mrs. David HILL (49). Children:

+ 62 i. James⁵ HILL.

30. Jane (surname not known) ^{4,4}. Born, circa 1684.

She married Hugh MCWHORTER (54).

42. Katherine⁴ MCKNITT (John³, John²). Born, 10 AUG 1689, in Somerset Co., MD.

She married² Jean BREVARD (55).

49. Mrs. David⁴ HILL. Born, circa 1687.

She married David HILL (29).

50. Sarah (surname not known) ^{4,5}. Born, circa 1680, in (prob) Ireland. Died, circa 1777, in Londonderry Tp, Dauphin Co., PA.

In 1762 Sarah Hall sold off a portion of her deceased husband's land. In Lancaster County Deed Book H, Page 68: August 20th, 1762; Derry Township, Sarah Hall, widow of Hugh Hall, decd. of Derry Township, to Stephe! Scupe of sd. township 100 acres. Land patented to Hugh Hall 1750.

Sarah Hall's last will and testament is recorded in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania probate records, Will Book D, Vol 1, Page 303:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN This Twenty first Day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred Seventy seven, I Sarah Hall of Londonderry Township Lancaster County of State of Pennsylvania calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body and that it is Appointed for all men and Women once to die that is to say, principally & first of all I give & recommend my Soul into the Hands of the living God that gave it & my Body to the Earth to be buried in a Chriatian like Manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of

FOURTH GENERATION

God that gave it and as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me within this Life I give demise & dispose of in the following Manner & Form, Imprimis I leave to my Grand daughter Sarah Hall Forty Pounds to be leaved of my Real Estate a Cow a Pott & the little Table. I order that Sarah Candour Daughter to Joseph Candour have of my Estate that Note of Fourteen Pounds I have my Son in Law Jacob Cook. I leave to my Daughter Rose Cook the remainder of my Household Furniture all Fether Beds which two I order and leave one of them to my Son Samuel Hall & the other one I leave to my Son William Hall. I leave to my Grand Daughter Sarah Cook one Cow. I allow my Plantation to be sold if my Executors think proper & divided into three equal Shares one third of which Place I leave to my Son & Daughter Jacob & Rose Cook their Heirs and Assigns forever & the other two thirds I allow to be equally devided betwixt my two Sons Samuel Hall & William Hall, they paying out of their two Shares what just Debts is against my Estate only my Grand Daughter Sarah Halls part to be paid of the whole. If my Sons Samuel Hall and William Hall or either of them should die without leaving lawful begotten Issue of their Body or before my Decease, that for Want of such Issue their Share or Shares shall be equally devided between Jacob & Rose Cooks Heirs & Samuel Hall's lawful begotten Issue, if living & William Halls Lawful begotten Issue such Issue as is born & living at the Time of such Decease. I do nominate & appoint my Sons William Hall & Jacob Cook to be my Executors of this my Last Will & Testament renouncing all other Wills & Wills by me made & do acknowledge this to be my Last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I hereunto sett my Hand and Seal the Day & year above written.

Sarah ^{her}
 Hall
 mark

Signed sealed & pronounced in
 Presents of us
 James Huey Jane Hamilton Joseph Candour"

*

*

*

She married Hugh HALL (51).

51. Hugh⁴ HALL⁶. Born, circa 1675, in (prob) Ireland. Died, circa 1756, in Derry Tp, Lancaster Co., PA. Prob of Est: 6 APR 1756, in Lancaster Co., PA. Occupation: farmer.

By the year 1723 Hugh Hall and his wife Sarah had emigrated to Pennsylvania. Here he bought land and farmed in Derry Township, Lancaster County. His last will and testament is recorded in the probate records of Lancaster County:

"In the name of God amen the Sixt Day of april in ye year of our Lord 1756 I Hugh Hall of Derry Township Lancaster County yeman calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die

FOURTH GENERATION

do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and recomend it to the Earth to be buried in a Chrestian and desant like manner at the Discreation of my Executors nothing doubting but at ye general Resurrection I shall receive again by ye Mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bliss me in this Life I give devise and dispose of in ye following manner and form
 Viz Imprimis I give to my Son Thomas Hall One Shilling and One penny farling ITEM I give to my Son John Hall One Shilling farling ITEM I give to my Son George Hall Ten pounds Pennsylvania currency ITEM I give to my Son James Hall One Shilling farling ITEM I give to my Son Hugh Hall ye half of this plantation I live on and two Horses twenty pounds value when he marries ITEM I give my well beloved Wife Sarah Hall all the Rest of my Estate to pay my Debts to distribute to my other three Children (Viz) Samuel, Rose & William just as she shall think proper This my Will likewise that if my Wife and my Son Hugh cannot agree to live together on the place that it shall be at my Wifes Discretion either to take One hundred pounds from him and live <off> the place or pay him One hundred pounds & he live it to her. It is my Will likewise that my Wife give Credit on the Bond (which I have on my Son John) for Thirteen pounds I do make & ordain my wel beloved Wife Sarah Hall and Joseph Candour Executors of this my last Will & Testament Ratefing & confirming this & no other to be my last Will & Testament. In Wittness whereof I have set my hand & Seal ye Day and Year above written.

Hugh Hall Seal

Signed Seled published &
 Delivered as ye last will &
 testament of Hugh Hall----
 John McQueen - Jos. Candour"

"Lancaster County so March the 16th Day 1758 Personally appeared before me the Subscriber Joseph Candour and John McQueen the Witnesses to the within Will and on their corporal Oaths did depose and say that they were present & saw and heard Hugh Hall the Testator within named sign seal publish pronounce and declare the within Writing as and for his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of sound and disposing Mind Memory and Understanding to the best of their Knowledge Observastion and Belief. E.S.:D.Q."

"Be it Rembered that on the Sixteenth Day of March AD 1758 the last Will and Testament of Hugh Hall deceased was proved in due Form of Laws, and probate and Letters testamentary were granted unto Sarah Hall the Executrix therein named -- (Joseph Candour the other Executor having renounced) being first duly sworn well & truly to administer the Deced's Estate to exhibit a true & perfect Inventory ye render a just accot. when lawfully required. Given under the Seal of the said office and Dated as above"

*

*

*

He married Sarah (surname not known) (50), circa 1697. Children:

+ 74 i. Thomas⁵ HALL.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 75 ii. John HALL⁶. Born, circa 1701, in Ireland.
- 76 iii. George HALL⁶. Born, circa 1703, in Ireland.
- + 77 iv. James HALL.
- 78 v. Hugh HALL⁶. Born, circa 1707, in Ireland.
- 79 vi. Samuel HALL⁶. Born, circa 1709, in Ireland.
- 80 vii. Rose HALL⁶. Born, circa 1711, in Ireland. She married⁶ Jacob COOK.
- 81 viii. William HALL⁶. Born, circa 1713, in Ireland.

52. Mary (surname not known) ^{4,7}. Born, circa 1684, in (prob) Ireland.

She married James RODDY (53).

53. James⁴ RODDY⁷. Born, circa 1682, in (prob) Ireland. Died, circa 1733, in Hempfield Tp, Lancaster Co., PA. Prob of Est: 1 NOV 1733, in Lancaster Co., PA. Occupation: miller.

By the year 1722 James Roddy and his family had emigrated to Pennsylvania. He built and operated a mill on Conewago Creek in Hempfield Township, Lancaster County. His name appears on the 1722 tax list of Donegal Township with 18 Pounds valuation. The tax rate for that year was three pence per pound of valuation.

Charles Bolton wrote in Scotch Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, that the "Scotch Irish migration of Presbyterians to Chester County, Pennsylvania, began in 1719 and thus came long after the English-Irish migration of Quakers which had begun in 1682. These Presbyterians became of sufficient influence in Chester County in 1722 to obtain the name Donegal for their township. Chief among them at this time were:

James Galbraith, Senior, and his sons Andrew, James and John.

Robert Wilkins and his sons Thomas, William, Peter and John.

Gordon Howard and his sons Thomas and Joseph.

George Stuart and his son John.

James Roddy.

James and Alexander Hutchinson.

John and Robert Speer.

Hugh, Henry, and Moses White.

Robert McFarland and his sons Robert and James.

James Paterson.

Richard Allison."

-0-

James Roddy's will is recorded in the probate records of Lancaster County, Will Book A, Page 17:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the twentie first Day of November 1733 I James Rhody in the Township of Hempfield - in the County of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania Miller Being very Sick and Weak in Body but in Perfect Mind and

FOURTH GENERATION

Memory thanks be given to God Therefore calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is Appointed for all Men once to die, do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul unto the Hands of God that gave it and my Body I Recommend it to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of the Executor of this my last Will Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God and as touching such Woroldly Estate where with it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life I give Demise and Dispose of the Same in the following Manner and form Imprimis it is my will that all my just Debts and Funerall Charges and Probate of this my last Will be pay'd out of the first and Readiest of my movable Estate ITEM I give and Bequeath to my Eldest Son William Rhody an English Guinea to his heirs or assigns forever. ITEM I give and Bequeath to my son James Rhody the Mill and Improvements of this place I now live on and now in my possession to him his heirs and assigns forever. ITEM My will is that my well Beloved wife Mary, my Daughter Prudence Rhody & my Son Alexander Rhody live together with my said Son James till my Daughter Prudence be married or till a mill be built on Conawago Creek for my said Son Alexd and they be Supported and Strive to Support one another as they have been and done during my life. ITEM is my will & Desire that the Place and Improvement together with the Mill thereon when built in Conawaga be left and Thereby give and Bequeath the same unto my Son Alex him his heirs and Assigns forever. ITEM it is my will and Desire that my said Son James do all that can towards the Building of said Mill on said place on Conowaga Creek for my said Son Alexander with or about the Space of Two Years from the Date hereof as he the said James has promised to do before Mr. James Anderson the Minister after said Mill on Conowaga is Built my will is that if my said Wife Mary shall secure to live along with Alexander or Elsewhere that my said Sons James and Alexander shall pay to her or her Order in Grain Money or other Necessaries to the Value of Five Pounds to be Payd equally be hait them the said James and Alexdr to her my said Wife as above yearly & every year during her Life Time. ITEM I give and Bequeath to my said Daughter Prudence Rhody Twentie Pound to be Payd to her heirs & assigns by her said Brother James & alexander equally Betwixt them two years after said Mill Conowaga is Built at farthest without Delay and that either in Goods Chatels or Money. ITEM I give unto my Son Alexander the House he call his with a new good Saddle and Bridle to him his Heirs and Assigns forever. ITEM I give and Bequeath all the Corskind Horses and Mears that are now mine in my Possession to the disposal of my said Wife to be disposed of by her to said Prudence and Alexander as she shall see cause. ITEM I Leave to my Son in Law Joseph Work his Son James a suit of New Cloathes to be Payd out of the whole Estate. Lastly I appoint and hereby Constitute my said Son James Rhody as the Sole and only Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and Hereby Revoke & disanull all Wills and Testaments here to for made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set hand and Seal Day and place & Year above written.

James ^{his} Rhody
 mark

"Signed Sealed Published & Declared by the said James Rhody Elder as his Last Will and Testament In Presence of the Subscribers J. Anderson, Joseph Work, John Doak.

FOURTH GENERATION

"Be it Remembered that on the 15 Day of Nov 1734. The Last Will and Testament of James Rhody Deced was proved in due form of Law and Probate and Letters Testamentary were granted unto James Rhody having first Sworn in well and truly to administer the said Deceds Estate and bring an Inventory thereof into the Registers Office in Lancaster Co. on or before the 15 Day of Dec AD 1734 that and also to Render an Acct when thereunto Lawfully Required given under the Seal of this Office.

P. Sa Blunston Dep Reg"

*

*

*

He married Mary (surname not known) (52), circa 1707, in (prob) Ireland. Children:

- + 82 i. Prudence⁵ RODDY.
- 83 ii. William RODDY⁷. Born, circa 1717, in Ireland.
- 84 iii. James RODDY⁷. Born, circa 1719, in Ireland.
- 85 iv. Alexander RODDY⁷. Born, circa 1723.

54. Hugh⁴ MCWHORTER⁴. Born, circa 1682, in (of) Armagh Co., Ireland. Died, 1748, in New Castle Co., DE. Occupation: linen merchant.

He married Jane (surname not known) (30), circa 1702. Children:

- + 58 i. Agnes⁵ MCWHORTER.
- + 59 ii. Jane MCWHORTER.

55. Jean⁴ BREVARD². Born, circa 1665, in (prob) France. Died, circa 1730, in Somerset Co., MD. Occupation: planter.

The first reference to John (Jean) Brevard in Cecil County records so far discovered is dated 16 March 1715/6 when he witnessed the inventory of the estate of John McKnitt, Sr., who was his father-in-law.

The deed to Brevard's plantation was not recorded. He acquired his property before 1724, probably much earlier, as it is mentioned as adjoining the second tract he subsequently purchased. The first recorded deed was dated 25 March 1721. The grantor was Theophilus Jones, of Baltimore County, by his attorney Adam Wallace. The property conveyed was a tract called Charles Camp which had been first surveyed 2 April 1685. On 12 December 1723 Martin Alexander sold to Brevard a 16 1/2-acre section of Sligo which his father Samuel Alexander, Sr., had "made over to him" earlier that year. The deed, which was recorded 1 April 1724, recited its boundaries thus:

"Beginning at a red oak marked with twelve notches standing on the South side of John Beuard his plantation and adjoining to the West end of John Beuard

FOURTH GENERATION

his tract of land called Charles Camp, then running West and South forty-four perches to a red oak bush and thence North by West eighty-two perches to a hicare Stake, thence thirty-one perches to a hicarie standing at the Northwest Corner of a tract of land called The Range thence South and East sixty-six perches to the Southwest Corner of The Range thence East and by North thirteen perches to the Northwest Corner of Charles Camp thence South and East sixteen perches to the first Beginning."

The South side of John Beuard his plantation! The West end of John Beuard his tract! Beuard or Bevard gave way to Bervard, then to Bravard and Brevard. At about the same time, in October 1723, it is recorded that John Breuard and John Glenn were witnesses to a transaction whereby James Wallace "of Cissel County...made over to Richard Wallace, of Somerset County...land at head of Rackawalkin River."

What ultimately happened to the lands possessed by John Brevard, Sr., cannot be determined from the official records. He left no recorded Will, nor was there any administration on his estate noted in the Cecil County records. His son, John Brevard, Jr., "blacksmith", in 1739 and 1741 purchased from William Foster and the latter's heirs two properties on "long Creek being a small creek running to Bohemia Back creek", adjacent to the lands of Henry Ward's heirs and of Andrew Alexander, as well as the tract called Charles Camp.

John Brevard was active in Presbyterian affairs, not only in his local church but also in the meetings of the New Castle Presbytery and the General Synod. He was an elder of the Broad Creek Presbyterian Church in 1723. David Alexander and he were present as elders when the Presbytery met 9 August 1726 at Upper Elk Church. On 31 October 1727 James Alexander, Robert Linton and he attended Presbytery at Octorara. Andrew Wallace, Andrew Steel, and he were present at Presbytery 26 March 1728 when it met at the Head of Elk. John Steel and he served similarly at Christiana Creek 10 June 1729. John Brevard had likewise attended a meeting of the General Synod at Philadelphia 21 September 1726. The author of this article had been unable to find any reference to John Brevard, Sr., subsequent to 10 June 1729. It is therefore concluded that soon thereafter he died. If he was about 20 years of age when he fled to Northern Ireland in 1685, then his dates could be said to be approximately and probably, or possibly, "about 1665 to about 1730."

There was a tendency for the descendants who remained in Maryland to adopt the "Bravard" form, and for the North Carolinians to spell their name "Brevard".

(Ref. Herndon - ibid.)

*

*

*

He married² Katherine MCKNITT (42), circa 1711. Children:

- 94 i. Adam⁵ BREVARD². Born, circa 1712, in Head of Elk, Cecil Co., MD. Died, circa 1783, in Worcester Co., MD. He married² Mary MCKNITT, 1733.
- + 95 ii. John BREVARD.
- 96 iii. Benjamin BREVARD². Born, circa 1717, in Head of Elk, Cecil

FOURTH GENERATION

Co., MD. Died, circa 1793, in Cecil Co., MD. He married²
Rebecca (surname not known).

- + 97 iv. Robert BREVARD.
- + 98 v. Elizabeth BREVARD.
- + 99 vi. Zebulon BREVARD.

FIFTH GENERATION

56. Mrs. John⁵ DAVIDSON. Born, circa 1732.

She married Maj. John DAVIDSON (65).

57. Col. Alexander⁵ OSBORNE. Born, circa 1720.

He married Agnes MCWHORTER (58).

58. Agnes⁵ MCWHORTER (Hugh⁴). Born, circa 1724.

She married Col. Alexander OSBORNE (57). Children:

+ 105 i. Mary⁶ OSBORNE.

59. Jane⁵ MCWHORTER (Hugh⁴). Born, 1726, in Armagh Co., Ireland. Died, 25 MAR 1790, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

She married John BREVARD (95).

60. Elizabeth⁵ ROBINSON⁹. Born, circa 1729.

She married⁹ Fergus SLOAN (61).

61. Fergus⁵ SLOAN⁹. Born, circa 1727.

He married⁹ Elizabeth ROBINSON (60). Children:

+ 106 i. Elizabeth⁶ SLOAN.

107 ii. Thomas SLOAN⁹. Born, circa 1752.

108 iii. Ann SLOAN⁹. Born, circa 1754. She married⁹ Mussandan MATTHEWS⁹.

109 iv. William SLOAN⁹. Born, circa 1756. He married⁹ Jane STEPHENSON⁹.

110 v. Margaret SLOAN⁹. Born, circa 1760. She married⁹ William HARRIS⁹.

111 vi. Fergus SLOAN⁹. Born, circa 1766. He married Prudence KING (408).

112 vii. Robert SLOAN⁹. Born, circa 1769. He married⁹ Martha HARRIS⁹.

FIFTH GENERATION

62. James⁵ HILL (David⁴)³. Born, circa 1715, in Ireland. Immigration: 1740.

He married³ Elizabeth Stephenson SLOAN³. Born, circa 1718. Children:

+ 115 i. Robert⁶ HILL.

63. Mrs. George⁵ DAVIDSON. Born, circa 1720.

She married George DAVIDSON (91).

64. Margaret (surname not known) ^{5,10}. Born, 1715. Died, 1767.

She married William MORRISON (71).

65. Maj. John⁵ DAVIDSON. Born, circa 1730.

He married Mrs. John DAVIDSON (56). Children:

+ 189 i. Rebecca⁶ DAVIDSON.

66. Isabella (surname not known) ^{5,11}. Born, circa 1702.

She married Thomas HALL (74).

67. Mrs. John⁵ DICKEY. Born, circa 1726.

She married John DICKEY (68).

68. John⁵ DICKEY⁹. Born, 1724. Died, 20 MAR 1808.

He married Mrs. John DICKEY (67). Children:

+ 114 i. Elizabeth⁶ DICKEY.

69. Keziah⁵ PHILLIPS. Born, circa 1734.

She married Gresham LOTT (70).

70. Gresham⁵ LOTT. Born, circa 1736.

He married Keziah PHILLIPS (69). Children:

FIFTH GENERATION

+ 129 i. Ruth⁶ LOTT.

71. William⁵ MORRISON¹⁰. Born, 1704. Died, JUL 1771.

He married Margaret (surname not known) (64). Children:

+ 135 i. Mary⁶ MORRISON.

72. Margaret⁵ BARCLAY³. Born, circa 1710, in New Jersey. Died, 7 JUL 1785, in Rowan Co., NC. Burial in Rowan Co., NC¹².

The name Barclay was originally Berkeley. The name signifies a birchfield, and was assumed from the town of Berkeley in Gloucestershire. Roger de Berkeley, a Saxon living at the time of the conquest was the grandfather of Theobald de Berkeley, who settled in Scotland, and was the ancestor of the Barclays.

The Barclays in Scotland are claimed to have descended from the Berkeleys who came to England with William the Conqueror. In 1165 Walter de Berkeley was Chamberlain of Scotland, and in the 12th and 13th centuries the Berkeleys were numerous in Kincardineshire and the east of Scotland. The Barclays of Mathers traced their descent from Alexander, who obtained their lands in 1351 on his marriage to the sister of the Great Marischal of Scotland. His son was the first of the clan to spell his name Barclay. The lands remained in the possession of the family until David Barclay, born in 1580, was compelled for financial reasons to sell his estate. The chiefship passed to the descendants of James Barclay of Mill of Towie in the 19th century.

The Barclays of Urie are descended from Colonel David Barclay, who had served under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden, and who purchased the estate of Urie in 1647. Robert, his eldest son, became the celebrated apologist of the Quakers. In 1682 he was appointed Governor of East Jersey <New Jersey>, but he did not go out, although his brother John settled there. Robert died in 1690. Margaret Barclay, who was married to Richard King, is believed to have been a daughter, or granddaughter, of John Barclay.

She married³ Richard KING (73).

73. Richard⁵ KING³. Born, circa 1705, in (near) Dublin, Ireland. Died, 30 MAY 1782, in Rowan Co., NC. Burial in Rowan Co., NC¹². Occupation: clothier/farmer.

The opening phrases of the King Family History of the James King Hall Papers, read thus: "Richard King was born near Dublin, Ireland about 1705. He was a clothier by trade. He came to America in 1728 and landed at Philadelphia, then a small village. Whether married at that time does not appear but he had a wife and child there, a daughter named Ann. Soon after the birth of this child the mother died. The child grew up and was married. Little is known of her after that. In 1735 Richard King married Margaret Barkley who lived on the Rariten River above New Brunswick, New Jersey. She was a descendant of one of

FIFTH GENERATION

the ancient Kerrs on her mother's side, who had been in America for three generations. Richard King and his wife, Margaret Barkley King now lived in New Jersey but it is not known where they lived."

Research into the records of New Jersey reveal some information on the Barclays and Kerrs, also the general area where Richard King and his family resided in New Jersey.

The Barclays' came from Scotland to America prior to 1684 as Robert Barclay transferred land to his brother John on July 10, 1684, in East New Jersey, called "Plainfield". It is believed that Margaret Barclay (Barkley) descended from this family. Walter Kerr was banished from Scotland to America in 1685 and settled in the same area as the Barclays in New Jersey, but no record of intermarriage of any Kerr and Barclay has been found.

An examination of the records of Old Tennent Church, Freehold, New Jersey shows very little information on Richard King. Though King did attend church at Old Tennent, only the christening records of two of his children have been found. One of the records of the Session reads: "Persons admitted to the Lord's Table (besides the Session Members) June 8, 1735. all the Session Present: Richard King, Margaret Ker, Joseph Ker and Elizabeth Barclay." In the baptismal record: "Richard King had baptized Robert March 4, 1736; James September 4, 1737." Also found are some Barclay baptisms: "Capt. John Barclay, had baptised Robert 16 Sep 1737, Catherine 13 June 1742, Richard 30 June 1745 (Anna, daughter of Capt. John Barclay)." The "pew assesment" reads: "David Barclay had Pew No. 65 in 1755 for 17 Pounds."

In the list of burials in Old Topanemus Cemetery four miles north of Old Tennent, the following is found:

"John Barclay, Esq. Feb 1786, age unknown.
Katherin Barclay w b. 14 June 1705 of John Esqr &
d. Charles d. 26 Oct 1757."

No conclusions from the foregoing bits of information can be made as to the kinship of Margaret Barclay with John Barclay and the Kerrs; however, Richard King, the Barclays, and the Kerrs all associated with one another at old Tennent Church. New Jersey records fairly abound with Barclay and Kerr information and an intense research may extend these family lines back several generations.

-0-

About the year 1752, the Richard King family migrated to Rowan County, North Carolina and settled first on Third Creek then moved to a farm adjoining that of Dr. McCorkle on Withrows Creek. In Rowan County Deed Book 5, Page 241: Grant from Granville to Richard King for 10 shillings sterling, 605 acres on South Fork of Withrows Creek. Aug 27, 1762. Proved by Jno Agar, John Frohock. Here Richard and his wife lived out their lives. Richard King died in 1782, never recovering from grief over the loss of his son Samuel who died of fever in 1779.

Richard King has been described as: "a short, thick man; red hair; and quick of temper."

-0-

FIFTH GENERATION

Richard King's will is recorded in the probate records of Rowan County, Will Book B, Page 19:

"In the name of God Amen, The seventh Day of May 1779 I Richard King of Rowan County and state of North carolina being very weak in body but of perfect Mind & Memory thanks be given Unto God; Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body, & knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die, Do make & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament; That is to say principally & first of all, I give & Recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, & my Body, I Recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent christian Burial, at the discretion of My executors; Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection, I shall Receive the same, by the mighty power of God; & as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give Demise & Dispose of the same in the following manner & form --

"First I give & Bequeath to Margaret my dearly beloved Wife, my negro wench named Moriah, Waggon, Plough, Harrow, and other utenseals, together With Household goods & moveable Effects, likewise the privilege of the land I live upon to clear & cut Wood at pleasure during Life; I order my moveable Effects as horses cows to be sold at Publik vandue, her Riding horse excepted, Likewise a cow and calf which I bequeath to my grand daughter Margaret Lansley; the money of said Effects be put to interest for the use of my wife, who is to discharge all my debts. Likewise I give & bequeath to my son Thos King all my lands in consideration that he pay to my grandson Richard Blythe the sum of forty pounds in two years after my Discease.

"I Bequeath to my sons Robt, James, Andrew & John King & my daughter Ann, Elizabeth, Margaret & Mary each of them I say I Bequeath five shillings sterling. And I Do hereby utterly disallow revoke & Disanull all & every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies & bequests & Executors (sons Robert and James I now appoint my sole Executors) Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament, in Witness Whereof I have reseats set My hand & Seal the day & year above written.

"Signed, Sealed, published pronounced
and Delivered by the said Richard
King as his Last Will & Testament
in the presents of us the subscribers

John Kilpatrick
Wm Barr
Patrick Barr"

*

*

*

He married³ Margaret BARCLAY (72), 7 APR 1735, in New Jersey. Children:

- + 136 i. Robert⁶ KING.
- + 137 ii. James KING.
- + 138 iii. Elizabeth KING.
- 139 iv. Richard KING. Born, 3 NOV 1740, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. Died, 3 FEB 1760, in Rowan Co., NC. Burial in Rowan

FIFTH GENERATION

Co., NC. Richard was killed by Cherokee Indians on Withrows Creek the 3rd of February 1760. He was found alive and brought to his parents, and died while his father was praying for him. He was buried in an old field below Porter Graham's place. The Indians had taken 5 scalps.

- + 140 v. John KING.
- + 141 vi. Margaret KING.
- 142 vii. Mary KING. Born, 1747, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. Died, 1747.
- + 143 viii. Andrew KING.
- + 144 ix. Thomas KING.
- 145 x. Samuel KING. Born, 12 AUG 1752, in (prob) Rowan Co., NC. Died, 8 OCT 1779. Samuel, a young, stout and handsome man, unmarried, died of fever on October 8th, 1779.
- + 146 xi. Mary KING.

74. Thomas⁵ HALL (Hugh⁴). Born, circa 1699, in Ireland. Prob of Est: 21 FEB 1759, in Lancaster Co., PA.

He married Isabella (surname not known) (66). Children:

- 120 i. Mary⁶ HALL¹¹. Born, circa 1724.
- 121 ii. Sarah HALL¹¹. Born, circa 1726.
- 122 iii. John HALL¹¹. Born, circa 1728.
- 123 iv. Hugh HALL¹¹. Born, circa 1730.
- 124 v. Elizabeth HALL¹¹. Born, circa 1732.

77. James⁵ HALL (Hugh⁴)³. Born, 1705, in Ireland. Died, 1800, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC¹³. Occupation: farmer.

James Hall, born about 1705 in Ireland, accompanied his parents to Pennsylvania, where, about 1734, he married Prudence Roddy. Egle's Notes and Queries state that James Hall and Prudence Roddy were blood related: "James Hall, son of Hugh Hall, born in Ireland 1705, married 1730 Prudence Roddy, his cousin, daughter of James Roddy born 1710 in Ireland."

James Hall and his wife, with all their children except Alexander who was born in North Carolina, migrated to what is now Iredell County, but at the time the western portion of Rowan County, North Carolina, in 1751. Treasured among his possessions was a certificate, signed by the Session of the Presbytery of Conewago, attesting to the true character of James and Prudence Hall: "That James Hall and his wife Prudence Hall both lived in this congregation ever since itt was erected and heave beheaved themselves cristionly and soberly without aney publicke scandal known to us and heave been pertackers of sealing ordernances amonghst us and may be received into aney cristion society wherever God in his providence shall order their lott is certified this 20th day of August 1751 by the session att Conewago. (Signed) Thomas Bowman, Robert Mordah, Jas. Mordah, Hugh Hall and John McQueen."

Hall obtained a grant from the Earl of Granville, and on the north bank of Fifth Creek, about eight miles northeast of what is now Statesville, they built their home and there they spent the remainder of their lives. Their

FIFTH GENERATION

youngest child, Alexander, was born in this home.

James and Prudence had ten children. Two of the sons, James Hall II and Robert Hall, became Presbyterian ministers; and Jane Hall, one of their sisters married Rev. James McEwen. Four sons served in the Revolutionary War: James Hall II, Thomas Hall, Hugh Hall and Alexander Hall all saw service.

-0-

James Hall died in the year 1800. His will is recorded in the probate records of Iredell County, Will Book 1, Page 121, No. 86:

"In the name of God Amen The 7th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand 8 hundred. I James Hall, Sr of the Co of Iredell State of N. C. being of sound mind & memory thanks to Almighty God calling to mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will & testament That is to say first of all I give & recommend my Soul to God who gave it & my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Manner at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching me worldly estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give bequeath & dispose of the same in the following manner. First it is my will that all my Lawful debts & funeral expenses be paid Next I bequeath to my sons in law James King & Wm Rossbrough five shillings (sterling) each to them & their heirs forever Also I bequeath to the heirs of my sons in law Robert Woods, John Archibald, Samuel Rossbrough, & James McEwin deceased five shillings Sterling each to them & their heirs forever. I also bequeath to my sons Robt & James five shillings Sterling to them & their heirs forever. To my son Hugh I bequeath my negro woman Enny to him & his heirs forever. To James Hall son of my son Thomas I bequeath my negro girl Matta to him & his heirs forever. To the heirs of my son Robert I bequeath 5 Shillings Sterling to them & their heirs forever to my dau. Jane McCowen I bequeath 20 silver Dollars to her & her heirs forever.

"To my son Alexander I bequeath all the deeded land belonging to me including all the improvements made on the same together with all my live Stock Farm utensils household dresser & cupboard furniture To him also I bequeath my negro man Joe & my negro girl Hannah during the time of his natural life and at Alexanders decease I bequeath Joe to Alexanders then oldest surviving Son & Hannah to his second son provided, that should Alexd wife survive him she shall have the use of said Joe & Hannah during her widowhood & if Hannah shall have any issue at Alexdr death they are to be divided at discretion by him among other of his children who may survive him besides those mentioned above. To Prudence Hall daughter of Alexander I bequeath my negro boy Peter to her & her heirs forever.

"Lastly it is my will that my two sons Thomas & James be appointed & they are hereby appointed & constituted the Executors of this my last will & testament. I hereby denounce all other wills & testaments made by me & do acknowledge this to be my last will & testament In witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this day & year -----

his
James ~~JH~~ Hall, Sen
mark

FIFTH GENERATION

Zephonia Ellis
 Thomas Ellis Jurat
 Israel Picking"

*

*

*

He married Prudence RODDY (82), circa 1734, in Dauphine Co., PA.
 Children:

- + 153 i. Jane⁶ HALL. ✓
- + 154 ii. Margaret HALL. ✓
- + 155 iii. Mary HALL. ✓
- + 156 iv. Thomas HALL. ✓
- + 157 v. Hugh HALL. ✓
- 158 vi. Rev. James HALL. Born, 22 AUG 1744, in Londonderry Tp, Dauphin Co., PA. Died, 25 JUL 1826, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴. Occupation: clergyman.

The Rev. James Hall D.D. was probably the most notable of the children of James Hall, Senior. Rev. Hall, a clergyman as well as educator and soldier, educated himself sufficiently during his boyhood in North Carolina to qualify for admittance to Princeton University. Not marrying, Hall devoted his time, energy and talents to his fellow men in spiritual and temporal service.

A glowing article about Hall was published in The North Carolina Telegraph, September 15th, 1826, and which was reproduced in The Yorkville Encyclopedia, published at Yorkville, South Carolina, October 28th, 1826:

"When great men are removed from this world it is useful and becoming to pause for a few moments to contemplate their characters and recount their deeds. It is useful, for the contemplation of excellence often leads to vigorous and succesful efforts for its attainment. It is becoming, for it has been the uniform practice of the best men in every age of the world. Very few persons have ever lived in this part of the country who have had as high claims to the grateful remembrance of posterity as that venerable servant of Christ whose name placed at the head of this article.

"James Hall was born near Carlisle, Pennsylvania, August 22nd, 1744. His parents who were pious and respectable, removed when he was quite young, with other relatives and acquaintances to Iredell County, this State. Dr. Hall remarks, in a manuscript which he wrote in the year 1787, that from about his eighth year he was occasionally the subject of religious impressions. It was not, however, until he was twenty years old, that he made a public profession of his faith in Christ. But from his first entrance on a religious life, he was remarkably diligent and faithful in self examination. His conduct, his feelings and motives, were all often compared with the holy law of God. His enjoyments in

FIFTH GENERATION

religion were at times sweet, and his hope of an interest in the Redeemer was strong, but they were frequently interrupted during the remainder of his life, by seasons of great depression. Dark clouds interposed between him and his God and filled his soul with bitterness and anguish. It would be foreign to this purpose of the writer, to attempt to give an explanation of this striking feature in the religious character of Dr. Hall. His writings, during these seasons of despondency and gloom, as well as those of his happier days, afford very satisfactory evidence of piety.

'Not long after my first comforts, I felt,' says Dr. Hall in his manuscript, 'a strong desire towards the ministry of the Gospel. Of this, I considered it in vain to think, when I took a view of my family circumstances--my father at that time aged and in declining state of health, my two older brothers married during the period I am now mentioning; and my two younger brothers were in a measure, children, so that as a means, I was almost the only support of the family, which was in comfortable, but not affluent circumstances. It was, however, my fervent prayer to God, that he might some way open a door, in the course of His providence, that so I might obtain my wished for object, even when I saw no prospect of an answer. After about four years, I communicated my sentiments to my parents, whom, contrary to my expectations, I found willing to support me in a course of education.'

"A dangerous illness in connection with some other causes occasioned the delay of another year, if not longer, before he commenced his studies. But after he had once entered his literary course his diligence was unremitted and his success highly creditable to his talents. In precisely four years from the time he began the study of the Latin Grammar, he sustained his examination of his first degree. He was graduated at Princeton College, New Jersey, in 1774, with the reputation of a good scholar. <The Alumni History of The University of North Carolina lists James Hall a student in that school in 1797.>

"After having studied Theology according to the regulations of our Church at that early day, he was licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of Orange, the only one then in North Carolina. He was soon invited to take the pastoral charge of the united Churches of Concord, Fourth Creek and Bethany, in Iredell County. Of these respectable Churches, Dr. Hall was the first pastor. At the time of his ordination there were only six or seven Presbyterian ministers in the State.

"In 1779 he marched at the head of a volunteer company of cavalry, raised principally, if not wholly among the people of his charge to the defence of South Carolina. Such was his reputation for talents, for patriotism and piety, that he united with dignity and usefulness the very dissimilar offices of leading his men to meet the enemies of his country and of conducting the public worship of Almighty God. It was the

FIFTH GENERATION

fortune of Dr. Hall to be in several skirmishes, but not in any considerable battle. Had he devoted his talents to a military or political life, there cannot be much doubt, but he would have obtained a high rank among the eminent men who achieved our independence and established our happy form of government. But he was called in the Providence of God to consecrate his powers to a higher employment, that of preaching the everlasting Gospel to his perishing fellow-sinners.

"After his return to the people of his charge, he was indefatigable in his efforts to promote their spiritual welfare. Not satisfied with preaching the Gospel powerfully and successfully on the Sabbath--though his pastoral charge embraced a tract of country nearly thirty miles in length and fifteen or twenty in breadth--he very generally performed family visitation and the catechetical instruction of the children and youth of his congregations. Numerous questions on the Scriptures were prepared by him for persons of mature years. Under his able and faithful ministry his people became distinguished for their enlightened piety and fervent zeal in the cause of Christ.

"May it never be said of them, 'How is the gold become dim! how is the most fine gold changed!' Dr. Hall was a great friend and patron of useful learning. He was himself an eminent mathematician and natural philosopher. For many years he taught what was denominated an 'Academy of the Sciences.' He procured at his own expense a better philosophical apparatus than some of our respectable colleges possess at the present day. At his institution about twenty pious and devoted ministers received a considerable part of their education. Several of his scholars are among the most able and learned divines in the southern and western states. A still greater number of young men who engaged in other professions and employments were, in a great degree, educated by Dr. Hall. Some of them rank among our great statesmen. The degree of D.D. was, some twenty years ago, very deservedly conferred on him by both Princeton College and the University of North Carolina.

"Dr. Hall was a warm friend to a learned and pious ministry. In his opinion, no time or expense should be spared in training for Christian ministry 'workmen that need not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.' Accordingly he took a lively interest in the establishment and prosperity of the Theological Seminary at Princeton. His success in soliciting donations for that school of the prophets was quite encouraging. At one time he paid over to the treasurer about \$1,000 which he had collected by his own exertions. He bequeathed at his death to the Seminary 250 acres of valuable land in Tennessee.

"Dr. Hall was a cordial friend to the numerous institutions of Christian benevolence which adorn our country. At the formation of the North Carolina Bible Society he was

FIFTH GENERATION

chosen its first president. It was his custom to travel at his own expense to Raleigh, a distance of a hundred and fifty miles from his residence, to attend its anniversaries. In 1816 he was one of the delegates who formed the American Bible Society in the City of New York. By the payment of \$30.00 he made himself a life member of that important institution. At his death he bequeathed \$100 to the Concord Bible Society, North Carolina, and also \$200 to the Missionary Society under the direction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

"Sixteen times Dr. Hall attended as commissioner, the General Assembly. Of that venerable body he was once chosen moderator. No minister, it is believed, was ever present so many years in the General Assembly, whose residence was so far distant from the place of its deliberations. In performance of this part of his labors he must have traveled by land more than 15,000 miles. This unwearied servant of Christ also performed fourteen missions under the direction of the General Assembly and of the Synod of the Carolinas. Of these missions one was 'to the Mississippi Territory'; and one to Kentucky. Numerous churches in the western part of North Carolina, and in the adjoining states, were gathered--and more or less frequently visited by this zealous and self-denying minister of our holy religion. 'The care of all the churches' in a wide extent of country seemed to devolve on him. So multiplied were the labors, so paternal the affections, so faithful the admonitions of Dr. Hall that he has often been denominated 'The Apostle of North Carolina.' But his efforts in the cause of his Devine Master, in a great measure, terminated in July, 1819. He then returned from attending the anniversary of the American Bible Society, and the Sessions of the General Assembly, for the last time. In that month he delivered his last sermon. His subsequent days, with few or no exceptions, were days of great depression and spiritual darkness. Death at length on the 25th of July last, put forever, we doubt not, an end to his sufferings, his fears and his sins, and introduced him to a crown of unfading glory. 'They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament and they that turn many to righteousness, as the stars forever and ever.'

"On the succeeding day a large concourse of people, among whom were many of his spiritual children, attended his funeral and testified by their solemn silence, their profound respect for the character of the deceased. He was buried at Bethany by the side of his friend and fellow-laborer, the Reverend Dr. Lewis F. Wilson, whose praise is still in many of our churches. A character of so much energy and excellence (though we by no means wish to represent it as faultless) as that has here been very imperfectly delineated, is rarely to be found. When all our southern and western and northern churches and waste places shall be furnished with ministers of a kindred spirit, then may we not expect that our American Zion will speedily become the joy and the glory of the whole

FIFTH GENERATION

earth?"

AMICUS

Iredell County
September 15th, 1826

In Records of the Moravians in North Carolina, Volume 7, appear several entries concerning Rev. James Hall. Hall and the Moravians of Wachovia were mutually acquainted, and Hall would spend time in Salem, North Carolina, for visits on several occasions. Several of these entries follow:

"April 26, 1810; Salem Diary: Dr. Hall, a Presbyterian preacher, with four preachers and elders of that church in this state and South Carolina, passed today on their way to Pennsylvania. They are delegates from the Synods of North and South Carolina to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, held annually in May in Philadelphia. Dr. Hall appeared not unacquainted with the Unitas Fratrum, and had read a number of our books. He expressed great appreciation of Count Zinzendorf as an instrument chosen of God for the furtherance of His kingdom."

"June 17, 1810; Mrs. Kramsch's Diary of Visitors to Salem, 1810: In the evening 2 Presbyterian ministers called before our door who attended Dr. Hall to Philadelphia to their conference; their names are Wilson & (I forgot)."

"Dec. 10, 1813; Salem Diary: The Honorable James Hall stopped on his return from Raleigh to Iredell County."

"November, 1813, Letter concerning the North Carolina Bible Society.

The Revd Jacob Van Vleck
Salem, North Carolina
ford by the Revd
Doctor J. Hall

Raleigh, Nov.

30th 1813

Dear Sir

There was a Society formed here yesterday evening at the State house under the Name of the "Bible Society of North Carolina" with Rules and Regulations to which I became a Member; the following Officers were elected to wit,

President, the Revd Doctor James Hall

Vice president, Gen. Duncan Cameron

Secretary, Joseph Gales

Treasurer, Mr. William King

FIFTH GENERATION

and sixteen Directors, among which I have been elected as one of the Directors; after a suitable prayer the Revd Doctor Hall opened the Meeting a considerable Number of the Citizens of Raleigh & the Legislature assembled & a considerable Sum of Money was subscribed to aid the Society & I entertain sanguine hopes that it will prove beneficial to the welfare of our Country in general, in the Papers of next Week the Constitution of the Society will be inserted.

On Sunday last there were three Sermons preached in the State house all of which I attended with great satisfaction; there are meetings here every Sunday & some times in the evening & the people of this place are very attentive & religious.

I send this letter by the Revd Doctor Hall of the Presbyterian Church, who has promised me to deliver it; please make yourself acquainted with him as he is a friend of our Society --

Your affectionate Brother
C.F. Bagge

Constitution of the North Carolina Bible Society

IMPRESSED with the great importance of the universal distribution of the Sacred Scriptures, We, the Subscribers, agree to form ourselves into a Society, designated by the name of "THE NORTH CAROLINA BIBLE SOCIETY." Of this Society, the following shall be the constitution:

I. The funds and operations of this Society shall be exclusively directed to the gratuitous distribution of the Holy Scriptures.

II. The copies of the Bible distributed by this Society, shall be of the version now in use among us, without notes or commentaries, and in such language as utility may require.

III. Any person, upon paying two dollars, and subscribing this Constitution, shall be considered a Member of this Society, as long as he shall pay the sum of one dollar annually. And any person who shall pay the sum of twenty-five dollars, and subscribe this Constitution, shall be considered a Member during life without any further contribution.

IV. The business of this Society shall be conducted by a Board of Managers. This Board shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and sixteen other Members, making, in all, the number of twenty. The Officers of the Board shall be equally the Officers of the Society. They shall be chosen by ballot, together with the other Members of the Board, at the annual meetings of the Society, by a majority of the votes of the members present; and shall continue in office until others shall be elected.

V. Five Managers, duly convened, shall be a quorum of the Board for the transaction of business; and ten Members present shall be a quorum of the General Society.

FIFTH GENERATION

VI. The annual meetings of this Society shall be held at Raleigh, on the second Monday in December, when a Sermon relative to its grand object shall be preached, by a person previously appointed, and a collection shall be made in aid of the funds of the Institution.

VII. Special meetings of the Society or Board may be called by the President or by three of the Managers, with the concurrence of the Vice-President.

VIII. The Managers are hereby authorized to adopt any regulation, in conformity with the spirit of this Constitution, which they may judge to be necessary or expedient to carry into effect the benevolent design of this society. They shall keep a correct account of receipts and expenditures of money belonging to the Society; and to every annual meeting they shall exhibit a written report of their transactions of the preceding year, together with a statement of the funds of the Society.

IX. This Constitution shall not be altered, except at an annual meeting, and then not without the concurrence of two thirds of the members present. The first and second articles, however, shall not be subject to any alteration.

Officers of the Society

Rev. Dr. JAMES HALL, President;
Gen. DUNCAN CAMERON, Vice-President;
BEN S. KING, treasurer.
JOSEPH GALES, Secretary.

Managers

Rev. Robert H. Chapman,
Rev. Joseph Caldwell,
Rev. Wm. M'Pheeters,
Rev. Wm. Hill,
Rev. Josiah Chudup, jun.
Rev. A. Empie,
Rev. Richard H. King,
Col. Wm. Polk, ✓
Henry Potter,
Wm. Shaw,
Wm. Peace,
Charles F. Bagge,
A. Rowland,
John Phifer,
Thos. D. Burch,
Rob't Williams, (of Pitt)."

In List of Subscribers of 1816, James Hall, as well as several other Iredell County folks, were Life Subscribers. Also, quite a number of Iredell citizens, including some Halls and Kings, were Ordinary Subscribers (one dollar a year).

FIFTH GENERATION

- + 159 vii. Sarah McLean HALL.
- + 160 viii. Dorcas HALL.
- + 161 ix. Robert HALL.
- + 162 x. Alexander HALL.

82. Prudence⁵ RODDY (James⁴)³. Born, 1713, in (prob) Ireland. Died, 24 JAN 1785, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC¹³.

Prudence Roddy Hall was a mother of Revolutionary soldiers. In the James King Hall Papers is found the following composition which was presented at the dedication of the children's chapter of DAR:

"To bear, to nurse, to rear,
 To love", and then to give -
 To give your dear ones to the life
 The pioneer must live.
 To blaze the trail, to clear the way
 For children yet unborn -
 For that we bless you, Prudence Hall,
 We bless you this glad morn.

You've slept a hundred years and more
 Within our old rock wall
 And children's children, many score
 Rise up to call you blest.

For Grandma Hall has told us all
 The things you taught her mother:
 The tallow dip, the homespun slip;
 The soft brown coat for brother;
 The still-yeast roll; the pewter bowl
 Of mush and creamy gravy;
 "Old Hundred" and the Catechism;
 And plain old English, too;
 The chest of herbs you kept well-stocked
 From garden and from woodland.

You taught them love of right, also,
 And when the war came South,
 You said, "Why, go, sons, go!"
 Without a sigh you gave your sons
 A neighbor State to save.
 You sent two Captains to the front,
 Tall James and gallant Hugh;
 And soon they drove the Redcoats out
 And brought their flag to you.
 Who wove their flaxen hunting-shirts?
 Who made their bullets round?
 Who filled their knapsacks full of food?

FIFTH GENERATION

'Twas you, 'twas you, 'twas you!

To keep your memory enshrined
In every heart, we wish to call
Our Chapter, "Prudence Hall".

She married James HALL (77).

86. John⁵ JETTON¹⁵. Born, 1715. Died, 1790, in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He married Elizabeth BREVARD (98), circa 1743. Children:

- 166 i. Isaac⁶ JETTON¹⁶. Born, circa 1745, in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 167 ii. Abraham JETTON¹⁶. Born, circa 1747, in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 168 iii. Lewis JETTON.
- 169 iv. John JETTON¹⁶. Born, circa 1751, in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 170 v. Mary JETTON¹⁶. Born, circa 1753, in Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 171 vi. Rachel JETTON¹⁶. Born, circa 1755, in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

87. Susanna⁵ SPRATT. Born, circa 1724.

She married Gen. Thomas POLK (88).

88. Gen. Thomas⁵ POLK. Born, circa 1722.

He married Susanna SPRATT (87). Children:

- + 192 i. Margaret⁶ POLK.

89. Mary⁵ CANTEY. Born, circa 1750.

She married Ely KERSHAW (90).

90. Ely⁵ KERSHAW. Born, circa 1748.

He married Mary CANTEY (89). Children:

- + 188 i. Rebecca⁶ KERSHAW.

91. George⁵ DAVIDSON. Born, circa 1718.

He married Mrs. George DAVIDSON (63). Children:

- + 193 i. Gen. William Lee⁶ DAVIDSON.

FIFTH GENERATION

92. Anne⁵ TEMPLETON¹⁷. Born, 17 NOV 1733. Died, 5 AUG 1804.

She married¹⁷ Zebulon BREVARD (99).

93. Sarah⁵ CRAIG¹⁸. Born, 22 MAR 1728, in Cecil Co., MD. Died, 23 JAN 1807, in Iredell Co., NC.

Sarah Craig Brevard's will is recorded in Iredell County Will Book 1, Page 72:

"In the name of God Amen

I Sarah Brevard of Iredell County & State of North Carolina being well advanced in years but in sound mind & memory (thanks be to God) calling to mind the mortality of my body & having that it is appointed for all once to die do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul unto the hand of Almighty God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent & christian manner at the discretion of my executors; & touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God in this life to bless me I give devise & dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

"I give & bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth all my wearing cloths. I give & bequeath to my daughter Mary a negroe boy named Sandy. I give & bequeath to my daughter Charlotte a negroe girl named Verna, & two cows & as much of the grain & forage as will winter her stock & the one half of my household & kitchen furniture. I give & bequeath to my daughter Prudence the other half of my house hold & kitchen furniture & a cow & calf. To my son Robert I give a large Bible & to my grandson Robert McKnill [sic] I give a negroe child named Solomon. All my property not otherwise disposed of I allow it to be sold & the money to be applied to the following purposes:

"It is my will that my executors reserve a sum sufficient for the payment of all my own, & my Deceased husband's Just Debts & apply it to that purpose & the remainder to be equally divided among the following persons: Elizabeth Reese, Sarah King, John Huggins, Asenath Houston, Jenny Hall & Prudence Poor. I do hereby constitute & appoint my son in law John Huggins & my son Robert to be the executors of this my last Will & Testament & do utterly disallow & disanull all & every other Testament Will Legacy Bequest & executors by me in any way before me willed or Bequeathed Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament.

"In Witness where of I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 30th day of November 1801. Signed Sealed published pronounced & declared by the said Sarah Brevard as her last Will & Testament in presence of us.

her
Sarah X Brevard
mark

Elihu King Jurat
Al Young"

FIFTH GENERATION

She married¹⁸ Robert BREVARD (97).

95. John⁵ BREVARD (Jean⁴)¹⁹. Born, 1716, in Head of Elk, Cecil Co., MD. Died, 15 SEP 1790, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸. Occupation: blacksmith.

John Brevard migrated from Maryland to what is now Iredell County, North Carolina, and settled near Mooresville. In a large log house he and his wife reared a large family - eight sons and four daughters. When the Revolution came on John and Jane were far along in years but sent their eight sons to fight for them. Ephraim was under Gen. Lincoln as assistant surgeon, when taken prisoner at Charleston. John, Adam, and Alexander served in the Northern Continentals then came back to help in the South. Hugh, Robert and Benjamin were in the Southern Militia at Ramsour's Mill, and the youngest, Joseph, was a Lieutenant in the Continental Army when but seventeen years of age.

John, beyond the age of fighting, served in the Committee of Safety of Rowan County. Jane, his wife, was an elderly person when Cornwallis passed through Iredell in 1781, and was alone. Her daughter, Mary, now a widow of Gen. William Davidson, had gone with George Templeton to Hopewell (ten miles away) to bury her husband by torchlight. Daughters Nancy, Jane and Rebecca had been sent to "Purgatory" for safety. Then, while alone, Cornwallis's troops burned her home because she had eight sons in the rebel army. Jane tried to rescue some of the furniture from her burning house. As she took pieces out the British soldiers through them back into the flames. All outhouses were destroyed along with her dwelling house.

Possibly as early as 1752 John Brevard was owning land in Anson County (area now in Iredell). In Rowan County Deed Book 5, Page 166; dated Jan. 26, 1761: Earl Granville lets John Brevard, a planter of Rowan County, N. C., have 640 acres vacant land next to John Brevard (deeded in 1752), Robert Brevard and James Crafford, for 10 shillings. Witnessed by W. Lucas and W. Churton and proved in April 1763 Court.

Brevard sold off part of his holdings starting in 1775; Rowan County Deed Book 8, Page 345, dated May 21, 1775: John Brevard and wife Jane let Adam Brevard (all of Rowan County) have 200 acres, for 10 pounds. Witnessed by John Brevard, Jr., Thomas Anderson and Benjamin Brevard and acknowledged in November 1775 Court. (This is part of the land which Earl Granville let said John Brevard have on March 25, 1752 - Jane did not sign.)

In Iredell County Deed Book 1, Pages 29 and 31, dated June 18, 1783: Deed from John Brevard and wife Jane to Andrew Linn (of Anson County, N. C.) for 400 acres for 35 pounds (land on the Catawba River next to that of Hugh Lawson and Winslow). Witnessed by Robert and Zebulon Brevard.

In 1777 John Brevard was appointed a Justice of Rowan County: "Rowan County, North Carolina, Inferior Court, Aug. 5, 1777 Term; Esquires present: John Brevard, Moses Winsley, John Johnston, Israel Cox, & James Kerr. 'Silence being Commanded the Commission of the State publicly read by which the Justices of said County are appointed, John Brevard, Moses Winsley, James Kerr, John Johnston, Michael Brown, Andrew Hunt & Israel Cox, appeared and took the Oath prescribed by Law for the Qualification of publick Officers and an Oath of

FIFTH GENERATION

Office, and this Court was opened by Proclamation.'"

He married Jane MCWHORTER (59), 1740, in Maryland. Children:

- + 194 vi. Mary⁶ BREVARD.
- + 195 ii. Dr. Ephraim BREVARD.
- + 196 iii. Maj. Hugh BREVARD.
- + 197 iv. Lt. John BREVARD.
- + 198 v. Capt. Adam BREVARD.
- + 199 vi. Capt. Alexander BREVARD.
- 200 vii. Robert BREVARD¹⁹. Born, circa 1758, in Iredell Co., NC. He married Harriet DAVIDSON.
 Robert Brevard served in the American Revolution. North Carolina State Records, Vol 22, Pages 398 and 399, state that he was a member of Capt. Alexander Osborne's company.
- 201 viii. Benjamin BREVARD. Born, circa 1762, in Iredell Co., NC. He married Mary WINSLOW. He served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier in Capt. James Houston's Company of N. C. Rangers from May 22 to June 22, 1781.
- 202 ix. Jane BREVARD. Born, 1765, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 28 SEP 1833, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸. She married General Ephraim DAVIDSON.
- 203 x. Rebecca BREVARD. Born, 1766, in Iredell Co., NC. She married John JONES.
- + 204 xi. Lt. Joseph BREVARD.
- 205 xii. Nancy BREVARD. Born, circa 1769, in Iredell Co., NC. She married²⁰ John DAVIDSON, 27 NOV 1779, in Rowan Co., NC. Nancy and her husband, Judge John Davidson, were killed by Indians at the head of the Catawba River.

97. Robert⁵ BREVARD (Jean⁴)¹⁸. Born, 10 JUN 1718, in Head of Elk, Cecil Co., MD. Died, 20 OCT 1800, in Iredell Co., NC. Occupation: school teacher.

Robert Brevard with his brother John, the Polks, their family members, and several other Marylanders removed to Iredell County (then Anson) in 1748. Robert bought land adjacent to his brother, farmed and taught school.

Brevard purchased his land from the Earl of Granville. In Anson County Deed Book 4, Page 857: Deed from Earl Granville to Robert Brevard for 640 acres on March 25, 1752. Proved by John Dunn. Earl Granville lets Robert Brevard, a planter of Anson County, N. C., have 640 acres on the north side of forked Meadow Creek of Rockey River in the county of "Anson (now Rowan)", for three shillings, proved in July 1752. And again, in Rowan County Deed Book 3, Page 156, dated Jan 20, 1755: Earl Granville lets Robert Brevard, a planter of Rowan County, N. C., have --- acres next to his own corner and James Crawford on Rockey River, for three shillings. Witnessed by Richard Vigers and Esq. James Carter and proved by the latter on Jan. 20, 1756.

Robert and Sarah lost their house by flames at the hands of British soldiers in February 1781 but the family Bible was saved and has been handed down through descendants and is highly prized as it records the births of Robert and Sarah, and each of their children.

FIFTH GENERATION

-0-

Robert Brevard' will is recorded in Iredell County Will Book 1, Page 70, No. 41:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Robert Brevard of Iredell County & State of North Carolina farm and plantation Being well advanced in years but in sound Mind and memory, thanks be to God, calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die Do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried In a Decent & Christian manner at the descretion of my executors, nothing Doubting, but at the general resurection I shall receive the same again by the almighty power of God, & touching such Worldly estate as it hath pleased God in this life to bless me, I give demise & dispose of the same in the following Manner & form -

"I give and bequeath to Sarah my beloved wife the use of the plantation on which I now live together with all my farming tools, stock of horses, cattle & hogs, my household & kitchen furniture during her lifetime. Excepting such Articles only as I have otherwise dispose of. Also a Negro woman called Leah, and her two youngest children named Tom & Sandy, to be disposed of as her own property, as she may think fit likewise I give to her use & servis during natural life the two Negro fellows, Peter & Prince

"To my daughter Jane, I give & bequeath the Negro girl called Esther together with the other property she has received

"To my daughter Charlotte, I bequeath & demise her bed & furniture, a walnut table, two cows & calves, a horse called Flint & her saddle & bridle, a Negro boy called Job & all that tract or part of my land lying & being within the Bulls & bound herein described beginning at my line on the east side of my lane past the mouth of a small branch which heads nears my field where a schoolhouse formerly stood & running west until it strikes my field then with my fence a straight line then east with said line to my corner thence to the beginning together with all interests & appertenances thereunto belonging.

"To my daughter Prudence I bequeath & demise the property she has received & a Negro girl named Chane also all that trak or part of land lying & being within the Bulls <means> & bounds here in mentioned beginning at a White Oak my Southwest corner thence with my north line so far as that line running parallel with a Spring branch on which I formerly had a milkhouse will include ten rods on the upper side of said branch down to my meadow fence thence a straight line to the mouth of said branch then crossing the Creek in such a direction that a straight line will strike the upper corner next the creek of that field which has a pond in it by a strait line past a pine tree which stands inside of said field until it intersects my line then with my line west to the beginning together with all interests & appertinances thereto belonging. <Whew!>

"To my son Robert I give & bequeath my still & vessels thereto belonging, the wagon & the property he has already received also the Negro Dick Venus Sam & the remainder of my lands not herein dispose of likewise the Negroes Peter & Prince at the time of his mother's death.

"I hereby order & appoint my son Robert to pay all my lawful debts & to--- him thereto I hereby give him the crop of cotton now growing reserving what may be necessary for family use also the apprisenment of a house lost in

FIFTH GENERATION

the service of the United States.

"I do constitute & appoint my son Robert & Alexander Young to be the executors of this my last will & testament & do utterly disallow & -- all & every other testament will legacy bequest & execution by me in any ways before named will bequeath ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand seal this Thirtieth day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven signed sealed published pronounce & declare by the said Robert Brevard as his last will & testament in presence of us.

Adam Brevard
James Young Jurat Seal

Robert Brevard Seal"

*

*

*

He married¹⁸ Sarah CRAIG (93), 16 APR 1744, in (prob) Cecil Co., MD.
Children:

- 208 i. Joel⁶ BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 20 JUN 1745, in Cecil Co., MD. Died, MAR 1781.

Joel Brevard attended Princeton College, Class of 1769. In Princetonians, A Biographical Dictionary, 1769-1775, we find the following short biographical sketch of Joel:

"The surviving records of the College provide no clue as to where Joel Brevard may have been prepared for college or when he first came to Princeton. It can only be reported that on commencement day of 1769 he participated with William Blair and Peter DeWitt in a Latin syllogistic dispute of the proposition: 'Magnitudinem, Distantiam & figuram esse proprie, non Objecta Visus, sed tantum Tactus.' And to this it can be added that the College catalogue of 1786 lists him as dead.

"The record of his activity during the interim is comparably limited. In November 1776, when the North Carolina Provincial Congress appointed officers for three regiments recruited for the 'Continental Establishment,' Joel Brevard of the Salisbury District was one of the eight captains of the Ninth Regiment, Colonel John Williams commanding. On August 28, 1777, Colonel Williams reported to Governor Richard Caswell from a camp on Quanke Creek in Halifax County that 'Capt. Joel Brevard and five Lieut's of my Reg't have resigned their Com's.' No explanation was given in the letter that recommended a replacement for Captain Brevard on the eve of an anticipated march to join General Washington. That Brevard's death may have occurred September 1784 is suggested by the notation of commissioners appointed by the state assembly for the settlement of 'Army Accounts of the North Carolina Line' that £86 4s 2d had been paid to H. Montfort in behalf of Captain Joel Brevard 'for J. Brevard.'"

Joel Brevard was never married.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 209 ii. Margaret BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 1 APR 1747, in Cecil Co., MD. Died, FEB 1752, in Rowan Co., NC.
- 210 iii. Elizabeth BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 20 DEC 1748, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 27 AUG 1831, in Maury Co., TN. She married²¹ James Polk REESE²¹, son of David REESE and Susan Ruth POLK.
- 211 iv. Sarah BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 20 APR 1751, in Rowan Co., NC. Died in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². She married²⁰, first, Alexander MCLEAN, 22 MAY 1772, in Rowan Co., NC. She married, second, John JONES. She married, third, James KING (137). Sarah had no children by her marriage to James King.
- 212 v. Margaret BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 12 JAN 1754, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 11 SEP 1790. She married²⁰ Col. John HUGGINS²³, son of James HUGGINS and Isabel BREVARD, 12 DEC 1772, in Rowan Co., NC.
- + 213 vi. Asenath BREVARD.
- 214 vii. Jane BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 6 JAN 1758, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, SEP 1760, in Rowan Co., NC.
- 215 viii. Lydia BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 26 DEC 1759, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 30 JUN 1777, in Rowan Co., NC.
- + 216 ix. Robert BREVARD.
- 217 x. Mary BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 22 MAY 1765, in Rowan Co., NC. She married²⁰ James HUGGINS, son of James HUGGINS and Isabel BREVARD, 21 MAR 1785, in Rowan Co., NC.
- 218 xi. Charlotte BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 9 DEC 1769, in Rowan Co., NC. She married Samuel JONES.
- 219 xii. Prudence BREVARD¹⁸. Born, 5 JAN 1772, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 21 DEC 1808. She married²⁰ Enoch POOR, 8 APR 1794, in Rowan Co., NC.

98. Elizabeth⁵ BREVARD (Jean⁴)². Born, circa 1721, in Head of Elk, Cecil Co., MD. Died, 1815, in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

She married John JETTON (86).

99. Zebulon⁵ BREVARD (Jean⁴)¹⁷. Born, 29 MAR 1724, in Head of Elk, Cecil Co., MD. Died, 8 MAR 1798.

He married¹⁷ Anne TEMPLETON (92), 7 MAR 1754. Children:

- 176 i. Mary⁶ BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 5 AUG 1755, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 1846. She married²⁴ David Benjamin WALLACE¹⁷, 5 AUG 1773, in (prb) Caswell Co, NC.
- 177 ii. David BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 18 MAR 1757, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 10 AUG 1760.
- 178 iii. Elizabeth BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 30 DEC 1758, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 7 FEB 1810. She married¹⁷ William BEARD¹⁷, 1783.
- 179 iv. Jane BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 29 MAY 1760, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 1831. She married¹⁷ William GIVENS¹⁷.
- 180 v. Sarah BREVARD. Born, 5 JUN 1762, in Rowan Co., NC. She married¹⁷ William WILSON¹⁷.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 181 vi. Ann BREVARD. Born, 6 JAN 1766, in Rowan Co., NC. She married¹⁷ David EDMISTON¹⁷.
- 182 vii. Zebulon BREVARD Jr¹⁷. Born, 21 FEB 1769, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 1811. He married¹⁷, first, Isabella EDMISTON. He married¹⁷, second, Phoebe BURTON.
- 183 viii. James BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 3 MAR 1771, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 24 NOV 1771.
- 184 ix. Rhoda BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 21 JUL 1773, in Rowan Co., NC. She married¹⁷ William MCFEE, 1812.
- + 185 x. Thomas BREVARD.

100. Archibald⁵ CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1722, in Scotland.

He married Flora MORRISON (101), circa 1745, in Scotland. Children:

- + 225 i. Archibald⁶ CAMPBELL.

101. Flora⁵ MORRISON. Born, circa 1725, in (prob) Scotland. Died in Delaware.

She married Archibald CAMPBELL (100).



SIXTH GENERATION

102. Susannah⁶ YOUNG. Born, circa 1766.

She married William GILL (103).

103. William⁶ GILL. Born, circa 1764.

He married Susannah YOUNG (102). Children:

+ 383 i. Rebecca⁷ GILL.

104. John⁶ NISBET³. Born, 1737, in New Jersey. Died, 20 MAY 1817, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC¹³.

He married²⁵ Mary OSBORNE (105), 1764. Children:

- 228 i. Dr. James⁷ NISBET³. Born, circa 1766²⁶. Occupation: physician. He married³ Penelope COOPER.
- 229 ii. John NISBET³. Born, circa 1768²⁷. He married Harriet COOPER.
- 230 iii. Sarah NISBET³. Born, circa 1770. She married³ Joseph DAVIDSON³.
- 231 iv. Nancy NISBET³. Born, circa 1774. She married³ Archibald YOUNG.
- + 232 v. Alexander NISBET.
- 233 vi. Mary NISBET³. Born, circa 1779. She married³ Francis YOUNG³, 1805.
- + 234 vii. Elizabeth NISBET.
- 235 viii. Milas NISBET³. Born, 1782²⁸. Died, 1814.
- 236 ix. Jane NISBET³. Born, circa 1788. She married³ John May YOUNG³.

105. Mary⁶ OSBORNE (Col. Alexander⁵)³. Born, 1746. Died, 1 FEB 1788, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC¹³.

She married²⁵ John NISBET (104).

106. Elizabeth⁶ SLOAN (Fergus⁵)²⁹. Born, 1750. Died, 13 JAN 1831, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

She married³ Thomas HALL (156).

SIXTH GENERATION

113. William⁶ JOHNSTON⁹. Born, circa 1747.

He married⁹ Elizabeth DICKY (114), 14 NOV 1770. Children:

- + 237 i. Rachel⁷ JOHNSTON.
- 238 ii. John JOHNSTON⁹. Born, 10 AUG 1774. He married⁹ Penelope DAVIDSON⁹.
- 239 iii. Agnes JOHNSTON⁹. Born, 15 SEP 1776. She married⁹ Miles DICKY⁹.
- 240 iv. Robert JOHNSTON⁹. Born, 30 NOV 1779. He married⁹, first, Eleanor GILLESPIE⁹, circa 1802. He married⁹, second, Dorcas HALL (286), 1816.
- 241 v. William Smylie JOHNSTON⁹. Born, 16 SEP 1782. He married⁹ Mary HALL (352).
- 242 vi. Lemuel Dickey JOHNSTON⁹. Born, 2 JUN 1785. He married⁹ Ann HALL (354).
- 243 vii. Jesse JOHNSTON⁹. Born, 30 MAR 1788. He married⁹ Annabella ROBINSON⁹.
- 244 viii. Mary JOHNSTON⁹. Born, 11 JUN 1792. She married⁹ Henry MORRISON⁹.

114. Elizabeth⁶ DICKY (John⁵)⁹. Born, 12 JUL 1750.

She married⁹ William JOHNSTON (113).

115. Robert⁶ HILL (James⁵, David⁴)³. Born, circa 1745.

He married³ Mary LOGAN³. Born, circa 1748. Children:

- + 246 i. Stephen⁷ HILL.

116. Mary⁶ SHARPE³⁰. Born, 22 JUN 1761, in Cecil Co., MD. Died, 28 AUG 1810, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married³⁰ Capt. William FEIMSTER (131).

117. Mrs. James⁶ LOVE. Born, circa 1757.

She married James LOVE Sr (118).

118. James⁶ LOVE Sr. Born, circa 1755. Died, circa 1800, in Stokes Co., NC. Occupation: clergyman.

Abstract of the Will of James Love, Sr.; Stokes Co., NC Will Book I, Page 160:

26 Dec 1799 - Sept Term 1800

To: Edmund Jean, William Jean, Seth Coffin, James Campbell, all of Stokes

SIXTH GENERATION

County; and Geo. McKinny, Junr., Reuben McDaniel, and Travase Jones of Guilford County...

Son-in-law: Charles Clayton and his wife Nancy (my dau): one third of estate...

Son: James Love: one third of estate...

Children of my son, John Love by dau-in-law Ruth Love: one third of estate...

Execr: Son: James Love
Wits: Robert Wilkerson
Archibald Campbell

James X Love

He married Mrs. James LOVE (117). Children:

+ 499 i. John Crook⁷ LOVE.

119. Mrs. James⁶ MORRISON. Born, circa 1780.

She married James MORRISON (128).

125. Mrs. Moses⁶ WINSLOW. Born, circa 1752.

She married Moses WINSLOW (126).

126. Moses⁶ WINSLOW. Born, circa 1750.

He married Mrs. Moses WINSLOW (125). Children:

+ 405 i. Cynthia⁷ WINSLOW.

127. Rev. James⁶ MCEWEN⁹. Born, circa 1740. Occupation: clergyman.

He married⁹ Jane HALL (153). Children:

318 i. Erixane⁷ MCEWEN⁹. Born, circa 1764. She married Rev. James ADAMS.

319 ii. James MCEWEN⁹. Born, circa 1766.

128. James⁶ MORRISON. Born, circa 1778.

He married Mrs. James MORRISON (119). Children:

+ 363 i. Matilda⁷ MORRISON.

129. Ruth⁶ LOTT (Gresham⁵). Born, 1762, in (prob) Princeton, NJ. Died, 1828,

SIXTH GENERATION

in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY. Burial in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY³¹.

She married Andrew KING (143).

130. Jane⁶ TRIMBLE. Born, 1765, in Little Britain, Orange Co., NY. Died, 25 APR 1797, in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY.

She married Andrew KING (143).

131. Capt. William⁶ FEIMSTER³⁰. Born, 20 FEB 1759, in Craven Co., SC. Died, 28 AUG 1842, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

Capt. William Feimster was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He volunteered as a Private in the North Carolina troops as follows: In 1777, 6 months in Capt. Polk's Co. in a skirmish with the Tories at Fair Forest. In 1778, 5 months under Capt. Falls, David Caldwell and Nichols and Col. Locke. In 1779 in Capt. James Hall's Co. and discharged in July 1779 after serving 3 months. In 1780 he served with Capt. Morrison, Caldwell, Purviance and Col. Davis in the Battle of Ramsour's Mill; length of service was 3 months. He was again in service in 1781 in occasional skirmishes with the Tories. All of his service was as a volunteer.

He married³⁰, first, Mary SHARPE (116), 30 MAY 1783, in Iredell Co., NC. Children:

+ 404 i. John⁷ FEIMSTER.

He married¹⁰, second, Jerusha KING (415), 27 DEC 1804, in Iredell Co., NC. Born, 3 MAY 1782, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 20 JAN 1859, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Jerusha had no children by her marriage with William Feimster.

132. John⁶ BARR. Born, circa 1752.

He married Mary KING (146), 11 MAR 1776. Children:

- 394 i. Catherine⁷ BARR. Born, circa 1777. She married George ANDREWS.
- 395 ii. William BARR. Born, circa 1779. He married Sarah KNOX.
- 396 iii. Amelia BARR. Born, circa 1781. She married James ADAMS.
- 397 iv. Richard BARR. Born, circa 1783.
- 398 v. John BARR. Born, circa 1785. He married Miss OVERCASH.
- 399 vi. Samuel BARR. Born, circa 1787. He married Matilda GRAHAM.
- 400 vii. Margaret BARR. Born, circa 1789. She married John HOUSTON.

133. Rachel⁶ YOUNG. Born, circa 1746, in (of) Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC.

SIXTH GENERATION

She married³ John KING (140).

134. Rev. James⁶ BLYTHE³². Born, circa 1735. Died, 10 DEC 1800, in Sumner Co., TN. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³.

He married Elizabeth KING (138). Children:

- 263 i. Andrew⁷ BLYTHE³². Born, 8 JUN 1772. Died, 26 NOV 1829, in Sumner Co., TN. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³. He married Martha MABRY³⁴.
- + 264 ii. Rachel BLYTHE.
- 265 iii. Anna BLYTHE³⁴. Born, FEB 1777. She married David MCMURRAY³⁴.
- 266 iv. Richard BLYTHE³². Born, 23 DEC 1782. Died, 7 JUL 1828, in Sumner Co., TN³⁵. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³. He married Mary A. (surname not known)³².
- 267 v. Mary "Polly" BLYTHE³⁴. Born, circa 1784. She married John TURNER³⁴.
- 268 vi. Ebenezer BLYTHE³⁴. Born, circa 1786.
- 269 vii. Samuel BLYTHE. Born, circa 1787.
- 270 viii. Samuel BLYTHE³⁴. Born, circa 1788. He married Theodosia TRIGG³⁴.
- 271 ix. Elizabeth BLYTHE³⁴. Born, circa 1790. She married Robert MCCORKLE³⁴.
- 272 x. James BLYTHE D.D.³⁴. Born, circa 1792. He married Miss MCELROY³⁴.
- 273 xi. Richard BLYTHE³⁴. Born, circa 1794. He married Mary ANDERSON³⁴.

135. Mary⁶ MORRISON (William⁵)¹⁰. Born, circa 1758, in Lancaster Co., PA. Died, 26 JUL 1817, in Sumner Co., TN. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³.

She married¹⁰ Robert KING (136).

136. Robert⁶ KING (Richard⁵)¹⁰. Born, 25 JAN 1736, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. Died, 1806, in Sumner Co., TN. Christened, 4 MAR 1736, in Tennent, Monmouth Co., NJ. Prob of Est: 6 JAN 1806, in Sumner Co., TN.

He married¹⁰ Mary MORRISON (135), circa 1764, in Rowan Co., NC. Children:

- 250 i. Margaret⁷ KING¹⁰. Born, circa 1765, in Rowan Co., NC. Died in (prob) Sumner Co, TN. She married¹⁰ Thomas DONNELL, 26 AUG 1786, in Rowan Co., NC.
- 251 ii. Martha KING¹⁰. Born, circa 1767, in Rowan Co., NC. She married¹⁰, first, John PURVIANCE¹⁰, circa 1785. She married¹⁰, second, William MCCORKLE, 25 DEC 1794, in Sumner Co., TN.
- + 252 iii. Richard KING.
- 253 iv. Mary "Polly" KING¹⁰. Born, circa 1774, in Rowan Co., NC. Died in Hickman Co., KY. She married¹⁰ James "Reverend Jimmy"

SIXTH GENERATION

- PHARR¹⁰, 13 MAR 1793, in Sumner Co., TN.
- 254 v. Rev. Samuel KING¹⁰. Born, 18 APR 1775, in Rowan Co., NC. Died in Johnson Co., MO. Occupation: clergyman. He married¹⁰ Anny DIXON, 25 AUG 1795, in Sumner Co., TN.
- 255 vi. William M. KING¹⁰. Born, 17 JUL 1777, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, FEB 1814, in Sumner Co., TN. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³. He married¹⁰, first, Priscilla HASSELL, 8 DEC 1808, in Sumner Co., TN. He married, second, Priscella (surname not known)³².
- 256 vii. Ann KING¹⁰. Born, circa 1778, in Rowan Co., NC. She married¹⁰ Rev. William MCGEHEE, 30 MAY 1796.
- 257 viii. Rebecca KING¹⁰. Born, circa 1780, in Rowan Co., NC. She married¹⁰ John BELL, circa 1800, in Sumner Co., TN.
- 258 ix. Elizabeth KING¹⁰. Born, circa 1782, in Rowan Co., NC. She married¹⁰ John PENDERGRASS in Sumner Co., TN.
- 259 x. Davie S. "Davis" KING¹⁰. Born, circa 1785, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, MAR 1813, in Sumner Co., TN. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³. He married¹⁰ Sally JOINER, 27 JAN 1808, in Sumner Co., TN.
- 260 xi. Rhoda KING¹⁰. Born, circa 1786, in Rowan Co., NC.

137. James⁶ KING (Richard⁵)³. Born, 6 JAN 1737, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. Died, 7 JAN 1815, in Iredell Co., NC. Christened, 4 SEP 1737, in Tennent, Monmouth Co., NJ. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: farmer.

James King settled first, in 1761, on Third Creek. In Rowan County Deed Book 5, Page 242: Grant from Granville to James King for 10 shillings, 648 acres on the south side of Third Creek on both sides, Kings branch adjacent to Samuel Reed and Henry McHenry. April 4, 1761. Proved by John Frohoch, W. Lucas.

In 1779 King bought Patrick Morrison's house and plantation on Snow Creek. The place had originally been a grant to Patrick's father, William Morrison, in 1762. In this home James and Sarah King reared their children.

James King was a Revolutionary soldier. He was an Ensign under Capt. Griffith, John McRee's Company, 1st N.C. Regiment, Col. Thomas Clark. He was appointed on June 1, 1776, promoted to 2nd Lt. on 15 Aug 1776, and promoted to 1st Lt. on Apr 3, 1777. His old DAR monument in Snow Creek Cemetery displayed his name, 1737-1815, and mentioned he was a Revolutionary soldier 1775-1783.

-0-

James King's will is recorded in Iredell County probate records:

"In the Name of God Amen

I James King of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina mindful of that Mortality common to all men but through the divine Mercy being of sound Mind & Memory do on this the seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen of our Lord Make and ordain this as my last Will and testament. First to Sarah King my beloved Wife I give and bequeath my Negro girl Ginny and her increase hereafter born to her for life and at her disposal at her death to my said Wife I also give and bequeath four hundred and fifty Dollars to be put at interest by my Executors and the

SIXTH GENERATION

interest to be paid to my said Wife annually on the first day of January the principle of the said four hundred & fifty Dollars to be at her disposal at death I further bequeath to my beloved Wife one house suitable for her use to be laid off by my Executors my siding chair the use for her life of my present dwelling house Kitchen garding nessary out building with the third part of the Kitchen house cupboard pots & furniture. It is further my said will desire that the negro Man Harry be at the disposal of my Wife so far as may be necessary in Winter to provide her comfortable fires and in the summer to attend her gardin.

"Second to my son Andrew King I give and bequeath the tract of Land on which I now live enter to him and his heirs and assigns forever and also a small tract of Land I own in the County of Lincoln lying on the Waters of Bulls Creek I also give and bequeath to my son Andrew the negroes Tom and Lewis also Harry and Violet with an instruction to treat the two last with humanity and kindness also all my farming utensils of every description still and vessels Waggon stock and grain also all my debts and accounts not herein Willed as necessary for the payment of legacies in this my last Will. It is farther to be understood an express condition of this bequeathment that my son Andrew is to pay any deficiency if any should be to make up the Legacies Mentioned in my Will and also that he is to support My Wife and daughters while single and their family of black people as they have lived in My lifetime. To my Daughter Jerusha I give and bequeath the negro girl Sinthea one hundred Dollars in Money one third part of Kitchen and cupboard and house hold furniture one horse creature at the discretion of my Executors two cows and lot of Books her drawers & table.

"Fourth to my Daughter Jane I give & bequeath the negro girl Easther and three hundred & fifty Dollars in Money one horse creature at the discretion of my Executors to Cows one third of the household kitchen cupbord furniture and lot of books. To my Daughter Peggy Feimster I give & bequeath fifty Dollars my negro Woman Saborah I give to Meg for life and at her death to any of my married Daughters she may think proper to live with.

"My books I give unto my wife and children as by a list hereunto amended List of Books 1 new large Bible 1 Concordance Barkers Sermons to Sarah King Youngs Works, Geograty, Witherspoons Works to Elihu King, Dodriges "Family", Expositor to R. H. King, Locks Essays, Lock on Education & Tolerances Pardons History to Samuel King.

Dodriges Rise and Progress	Andrew King
Watts Logick and Essays	

Spectator	Dorcas Nisbet
-----------	---------------

Jarrats Sermons	Jerusha King
-----------------	--------------

Newtons Works	Margaret Feimster
---------------	-------------------

Pordcaus Ancient History	
Watts Sermons	Jane King
Darneys Portion	

"I do hereby constitute and appoint my three sons Richard H. King, Elihu S. King & Andrew King Executors of this my Will and I do declare this and no other to be my last will and testament signing and Sealing and declaring the

SIXTH GENERATION

said Will on the day and year first above written.

"Signed Sealed & declared
in presence of
James Addams Jurat
David Addams"

James King Seal

*

*

*

He married, first, Sarah McLean HALL (159), circa 1765. Children:

- + 407 i. Rev. Richard Hugg⁷ KING.
- 408 ii. Prudence KING. Born, circa 1769. She married Fergus SLOAN (111).
- 409 iii. James KING. Born, circa 1770, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 410 iv. Elihu KING. Born, circa 1771, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, circa 1772, in Iredell Co., NC³⁶.
- + 411 v. Elihu Spencer KING.
- + 412 vi. Samuel KING Esq.
- + 413 vii. Andrew KING.
- + 414 viii. Dorcas KING.
- 415 ix. Jerusha KING. Born, 3 MAY 1782, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 20 JAN 1859, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². She married¹⁰ Capt. William FEIMSTER (131), 27 DEC 1804, in Iredell Co., NC. Jerusha had no children by her marriage with William Feimster.
- + 416 x. Margaret Barclay KING.
- + 417 xi. Jane KING.

He married, second, Sarah BREVARD (211). Born, 20 APR 1751, in Rowan Co., NC. Died in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Sarah had no children by her marriage to James King.

138. Elizabeth⁶ KING (Richard⁵)³². Born, 17 APR 1739, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. Died, 7 JAN 1826, in Sumner Co., TN. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³.

She married Rev. James BLYTHE (134).

140. John⁶ KING (Richard⁵). Born, 11 MAR 1743, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ.

He married³ Rachel YOUNG (133), 30 DEC 1768, in Rowan Co., NC. Children:

- 378 i. Alexander⁷ KING. Born, circa 1770, in Iredell Co., NC. He married Miss SHARPE.
- 379 ii. John KING. Born, circa 1776, in Iredell Co., NC. He married³ Miss CLAYWELL.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 380 iii. Rufus KING. Born, circa 1778.
- 381 iv. Miles KING. Born, circa 1780. He married Lettitia BENNETT.
- + 382 v. Hugh B. KING.

141. Margaret⁶ KING (Richard⁵)³⁷. Born, 7 APR 1746, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. Died, 2 JUL 1830, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

She married Hugh HALL (157).

143. Andrew⁶ KING (Richard⁵). Born, 2 OCT 1749, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. Died, 16 NOV 1815, in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY. Burial in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY³¹.

The following article concerning Andrew King was taken from Princetonians:

"Andrew King, A.B., A.M. 1786. Presbyterian clergyman, was born, according to the inscription on a print of his portrait given the University <Princeton> in 1931 by his great granddaughter, on October 2, 1749, near Raritan, New Jersey. The inscription on his tombstone, however, records the year of birth as 1748. His father was Richard King, an immigrant clothier from Ireland who settled first at Philadelphia, and then moved his family from New Jersey, where he presumably married Margaret Barclay (Berkely), to North Carolina midway through the 1750s. The family settled on Withrow's Creek in what was then Rowan and later became Iredell County. Richard's will, proved in the Rowan County Court in 1782, indicates that Andrew was the fourth surviving son.

"Where and with whom King prepared for college has not been specifically determined, although a letter of 1838 from James McRee to Samuel Miller suggests that it may have been at a school taught by Joel Benedict. It is also impossible to say just when he entered the College, but there is little room for doubt that he was the "Little King" reported by Andrew Hunter to be temporarily his roommate in the spring of 1772, which argues that he may have enrolled in the fall of 1771. The argument is strengthened by a letter of January 1772 from Moses Allen to Aaron Burr, both members of that year's graduating class, suggesting the possibility that one King might be admitted to the Cliosophic Society, in order to provide company later for Samuel E. McCorkle, another senior, who apparently dreaded the prospect of having the company of too many Whigs upon his return to "the Southward." Whether Andrew was the King who with other students in January 1773 was fined by a local magistrate for stealing turkeys is properly considered doubtful, in view of his later career as a minister of the Gospel and the fact that by then there certainly were two Kings enrolled in the College. Perhaps the culprit was Samuel King, a non-graduate member of the Class of 1776. What can be said with certainty is that Andrew King "of North Carolina" became a member of the American Whig Society and that on September 29, 1773, in addition to graduating, he participated in a debate of the proposition that "Matter is not in any Sense infinitely divisible."

"After graduation King studied theology, though it is not known with whom. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New York in 1775. On

SIXTH GENERATION

October 9, 1776, the Presbytery was notified of his call by the Goodwill Church of what became Montgomery, Orange County, New York, and he was installed and ordained as pastor of that congregation on June 11, 1777. The fact that he held the pulpit of the Wallkill Church (an older designation by which it often continued to be known) for more than thirty-eight years, indeed until his death on November 16, 1815, carries its own testimony to the satisfaction he gave his parishioners. There is the further testimony of a gravestone erected by "his affectionate people" to the memory "of a beloved Pastor." The historian of the church has said: "We do not know that he was a great man intellectually. . . . We are not aware of any literary or theological production from his pen . . . but for the faithful employment of his talents, and the uniform usefulness of his long life, he had few superiors." He also credited King with the promotion of education in the community and with the organization of the Orange County Bible Society in 1810 or 1811.

"King was twice married, first on March 19, 1783, to Jane Trimble, mother of James King (A.B. 1807). After her death in 1797 or 1799, King married Ruth Lott Snowden, a widow who gave him two more sons. Several children born to the first union died young, and another, named Marcus, predeceased the father at the age of twenty. His will bequeathed the farm on which he had lived to his widow for her lifetime, and thereafter to the two sons of his second marriage. To James went his property in Oneida County on the upper side of the Mohawk River. The census of 1790 shows him to have possessed one slave."

He married, first, Jane TRIMBLE (130), circa 1782. Children:

- 386 i. Margaret⁷ KING. Born, 1784. Died, 1787, in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY. Burial in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY³¹.
- 387 ii. Andrew KING. Born, 1786. Died, 1796, in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY. Burial in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY³¹.
- 388 iii. James KING. Born, 1788. Died, 1841.
- 389 iv. Sarah KING. Born, 1790. Died, 1794, in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY. Burial in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY³¹.
- 390 v. Richard KING. Born, 1792. Died, 1793, in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY. Burial in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY³¹.
- 391 vi. Marcus KING. Born, 1796. Died, 15 SEP 1815, in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY. Burial in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY³¹.

He married, second, Ruth LOTT (129), circa 1798. Children:

- + 392 vii. Dr. Andrew KING.
- 393 viii. Lewis KING. Born, 1807.

144. Thomas⁶ KING (Richard⁵). Born, 25 SEP 1750, in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. Died, 16 OCT 1812. Burial in Rowan Co., NC¹².

He married Mary HALL (155), 23 DEC 1774, in Rowan Co., NC. Children:

- + 367 i. Samuel⁷ KING.
- + 368 ii. William KING.
- 369 iii. Robert Rufus KING. Born, 11 FEB 1793, in Iredell Co., NC.

SIXTH GENERATION

Died, 6 APR 1822. Occupation: minister.

Robert R. King graduated from University of North Carolina on June 1815 with an A.B. degree, and in 1819 earned a M. A. degree at the same school. He was licensed to preach at Princeton, Tennessee between April 1820 and September 1821. He died April 6th, 1822 on the Roanoke River, but where is not known.

- 370 iv. Rebecca Anna KING. Born, circa 1794.
- + 371 v. Richard KING.
- 372 vi. Cynthia KING. Born, circa 1798. She married James MORRISON.
- 373 vii. Anna KING. Born, circa 1800.
- 374 viii. Samuel KING. Born, circa 1802.
- + 375 ix. Anna KING.
- + 376 x. Rebecca KING.

146. Mary⁶ KING (Richard⁵). Born, 18 AUG 1755, in Rowan Co., NC.

She married John BARR (132).

147. Mary⁶ WAWSON³. Born, circa 1752.

She married¹⁵ Robert HALL (161).

148. William⁶ ROSEBOROUGH. Born, circa 1744.

He married Dorcas HALL (160). Children:

- 306 i. James⁷ ROSEBOROUGH⁹. Born, circa 1770.
- 307 ii. Margaret ROSEBOROUGH⁹. Born, circa 1772.

149. Ann⁶ DOBSON³. Born, circa 1758.

She married³ Alexander HALL (162).

150. John⁶ ARCHIBALD⁹. Born, circa 1735.

He married⁹ Mary HALL (155). Children:

- 325 i. Margaret⁷ ARCHIBALD⁹. Born, circa 1766. She married⁹ Mr. TEAGUE⁹.
- + 326 ii. Prudence ARCHIBALD.
- 327 iii. Elizabeth ARCHIBALD⁹. Born, circa 1770. She married⁹ John FORSYTHE.
- 328 iv. James ARCHIBALD²⁹. Born, 1772²⁸. Died, 18 JUL 1822, in Iredell

SIXTH GENERATION

Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

- 329 v. Samuel ARCHIBALD⁹. Born, circa 1775. He married⁹ Miss BELK.
 330 vi. John ARCHIBALD⁹. Born, circa 1777²⁸.

151. Robert⁶ WOODS. Born, circa 1733.

He married Margaret HALL (154). Children:

- 331 i. Prudence⁷ WOODS. Born, circa 1757. She married, first, Mr. GRAY. She married, second, Mr. CURRY.
 332 ii. James WOODS. Born, circa 1759.
 333 iii. Robert WOODS. Born, circa 1761.

152. Samuel⁶ ROSEBOROUGH³. Born, circa 1733.

He married⁹ Jane HALL (153).

153. Jane⁶ HALL (James⁵, Hugh⁴)³. Born, circa 1735, in Londonderry Tp, Dauphin Co., PA.

She married⁹, first, Samuel ROSEBOROUGH (152). Children:

- 320 i. Samuel⁷ ROSEBOROUGH⁹. Born, circa 1758.

She married⁹, second, Rev. James MCEWEN (127). Children:

- 318 ii. Erixane MCEWEN⁹. Born, circa 1764. She married Rev. James ADAMS.
 319 iii. James MCEWEN⁹. Born, circa 1766.

154. Margaret⁶ HALL (James⁵, Hugh⁴). Born, circa 1736, in Londonderry Tp, Dauphin Co., PA.

She married Robert WOODS (151).

155. Mary⁶ HALL (James⁵, Hugh⁴)³. Born, circa 1738, in Londonderry Tp, Dauphin Co., PA.

She married⁹, first, John ARCHIBALD (150).

She married, second, Thomas KING (144).

156. Thomas⁶ HALL (James⁵, Hugh⁴)²⁹. Born, 1739, in Londonderry Tp, Dauphin Co., PA. Died, 18 DEC 1804, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

He married³ Elizabeth SLOAN (106). Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

- + 345 i. Prudence Lawson⁷ HALL.
- + 346 ii. James HALL.
- 347 iii. Elizabeth HALL⁹. Born, 18 JUL 1770, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 14 OCT 1794, in Iredell Co., NC. She married⁹ James MCCORKLE.
- 348 iv. Fergus HALL⁹. Born, circa 1772. He married⁹ Mary BELK, circa 1794.
- + 349 v. Rev. Thomas J. HALL.
- 350 vi. Alexander HALL⁹. Born, circa 1776. Alexander Hall did not marry. He was a pious person who died young.
- 351 vii. Margaret HALL⁹. Born, circa 1778. She married⁹ James HILL.
- 352 viii. Mary HALL⁹. Born, circa 1780. She married⁹ William Smylie JOHNSTON (241).
- + 353 ix. William Davidson HALL.
- 354 x. Ann HALL⁹. Born, circa 1782. She married⁹ Lemuel Dickey JOHNSTON (242).
- + 355 xi. Hugh HALL.
- 356 xii. Sarah HALL. Born, circa 1788. She married⁹ Benjamin KNOX.
- + 357 xiii. Robert Sloan HALL.
- + 358 xiv. Alexander "Sandy" HALL.

157. Hugh⁶ HALL (James⁵, Hugh⁴)³. Born, circa 1742, in Londonderry Tp, Dauphin Co., PA. Died, 1817, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married Margaret KING (141), 1767. Children:

- + 279 i. Samuel⁷ HALL.
- 280 ii. Prudence HALL⁹. Born, circa 1771, in Iredell Co., NC. She married⁹ Abien HILL.
- 281 iii. Elizabeth HALL⁹. Born, 19 AUG 1771, in Iredell Co., NC. She married⁹ James MCCORKLE.
- + 282 iv. Margaret HALL.
- + 283 v. James Hugh HALL.
- 284 vi. Mary HALL⁹. Born, circa 1775, in Iredell Co., NC. She married⁹ James COWAN.
- + 285 vii. Richard HALL.
- 286 viii. Dorcas HALL⁹. Born, 20 SEP 1780, in Iredell Co., NC. She married⁹, first, Absolom or Andrew KNOX, circa 1803. She married⁹, second, Robert JOHNSTON (240), 1816.
- + 287 ix. Sophia HALL.
- 288 x. Sarah HALL⁹. Born, circa 1782, in Iredell Co., NC. She married⁹ David ADAMS.
- 289 xi. Jane HALL⁹. Born, circa 1783, in Iredell Co., NC. She married⁹ Moses HAGUE.
- 290 xii. McEwen HALL²⁹. Born, 25 DEC 1784, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 12 JAN 1785, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.
- 291 xiii. Andrew HALL²⁹. Born, 25 DEC 1784, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 15 JAN 1785, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

159. Sarah McLean⁶ HALL (James⁵, Hugh⁴). Born, circa 1745, in Londonderry Tp,

SIXTH GENERATION

Dauphin Co., PA. Died, 11 JUL 1824, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married James KING (137).

160. Dorcas⁶ HALL (James⁵, Hugh⁴). Born, circa 1747, in Londonderry Tp, Dauphin Co., PA.

She married William ROSEBOROUGH (148).

161. Robert⁶ HALL (James⁵, Hugh⁴)³. Born, circa 1749, in Londonderry Tp, Dauphin Co., PA.

He married¹⁵ Mary WAWSON (147). Children:

- 321 i. John⁷ HALL⁹. Born, circa 1774. John Hall moved to South Carolina.
- 322 ii. James Roddy HALL⁹. Born, circa 1777.
- 323 iii. Jane HALL⁹. Born, circa 1781. She married⁹ George GRISHAM⁹. Jane and George Grisham resided first in Georgia and afterwards in Alabama.

162. Alexander⁶ HALL (James⁵, Hugh⁴)³. Born, 11 SEP 1755, in Iredell Co., NC.

Alexander Hall served in the revolutionary War as a Private in the Militia. An article in the James King Hall Papers states that he entered service "about the year 1780, Militia called Minute Men, liable to be called on daily to check the disaffected to the American cause." Under Capt. David Caldwell in General Griffith Rutherford's Brigade, in what was at that time called Rowan County. Engaged in the Forks of the Yadkin, principally in pursuit of a "distinguished Tory by the name of Samuel Bryan and his company and who was known amongst Tories by the name of Colonel Bryan. The Second in command of the same brigade was Colonel Francis Locke, was in the Company of Captain Purviance."

"I was in a light skirmish in Rowan County not far from Salisbury on Second Creek with a part of Lord Cornwallis's main army on the way through the State." His discharge dated Sept. 14, 1780 is signed by John Johnston as Major, General Griffith Rutherford's Brigade.

Mrs. M.E. Walker, of Brownwood, Texas, claims that Alexander Hall was born in 1753 and lived and died in Iredell County. His discharge from a third term of service is dated December 4, 1781 and signed by Will Loftin as Colonel and countersigned by David Henty, Lieutenant. He was born "on the plantation where he now lives and where he was uniformly resided in Iredell County."

Abraham Hill and John Hall, residents of Iredell County, swear that they are well acquainted with Alexander Hall. Hill "saw" him at General Sumpter's defeat; John Hall "saw" him a soldier in the Forks of the Yadkin. The statement is sworn to before Samuel King, attested by A. Simonton, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions.

SIXTH GENERATION

He married³ Ann DOBSON (149). Children:

- 311 i. Prudence⁷ HALL⁹. Born, 1787³⁸. Died, 6 OCT 1828. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.
- 312 ii. James HALL⁹. Born, circa 1789.
- + 313 iii. Joseph HALL.
- + 314 iv. Rev. Robert James HALL.
- + 315 v. Thomas HALL.
- + 316 vi. Hugh Roddy HALL.
- 317 vii. Mary HALL⁹. Born, circa 1803.

163. Priscilla⁶ SHARP³⁹. Born, 1750. Died, 13 MAY 1838. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

She married Lewis JETTON (168).

164. Elizabet Thomson⁶ BAKER. Born, circa 1736.

She married Charles HARRIS (165).

165. Charles⁶ HARRIS. Born, circa 1734.

He married Elizabet Thomson BAKER (164). Children:

- + 424 i. Dr. Charles Wilson⁷ HARRIS.

168. Lewis⁶ JETTON (John⁵)³⁹. Born, 24 JAN 1749. Died, 21 SEP 1826. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

He married Priscilla SHARP (163), circa 1771. Children:

- 292 i. Elizabeth⁷ JETTON³⁹. Born, 17 FEB 1773.
- 293 ii. Jemima JETTON³⁹. Born, 3 JAN 1775.
- 294 iii. Mary JETTON³⁹. Born, 10 JAN 1777.
- 295 iv. John Lewis JETTON³⁹. Born, 16 DEC 1778.
- 296 v. James Sharp JETTON³⁹. Born, 18 JUN 1782.
- 297 vi. Alexander Brevard JETTON³⁹. Born, 25 NOV 1783.
- 298 vii. Asaph JETTON³⁹. Born, 5 MAR 1786.
- 299 viii. Sally S. JETTON³⁹. Born, 16 JAN 1788. Died, MAY 1821.
- 300 ix. Isaac G. JETTON³⁹. Born, 25 MAR 1791.
- 301 x. Rachel JETTON³⁹. Born, 3 OCT 1793. Died, 15 FEB 1794.
- 302 xi. Ezekiel JETTON³⁹. Born, 25 SEP 1795. Died, 13 OCT 1820.
- 303 xii. Priscilla JETTON³⁹. Born, 6 JUL 1798.

SIXTH GENERATION

172. Elizabeth⁶ HUSTON. Born, circa 1750.

She married Isaac HAYNE (173).

173. Isaac⁶ HAYNE. Born, circa 1748.

He married Elizabeth HUSTON (172). Children:

+ 485 i. William Edward⁷ HAYNE.

174. Elizabeth⁶ TROUTTE¹⁷. Born, circa 1800. Died, 3 MAR 1850.

She married¹⁷ Thomas BREVARD (185).

175. Sarah Sharpe⁶ JETTON¹⁷. Born, 16 JUN 1788, in Wilson Co., TN. Died, 7 MAY 1821, in (near) Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.

She married⁴⁰ Thomas BREVARD (185).

185. Thomas⁶ BREVARD (Zebulon⁵, Jean⁴)¹⁷. Born, 25 SEP 1775, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 16 OCT 1846, in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.

He married⁴⁰, first, Sarah Sharpe JETTON (175), 1 MAR 1808, in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Children:

444 i. James Hall Templeton⁷ BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 24 DEC 1808. Died, 24 SEP 1829, in Dresden, Weakley Co., TN.
 + 445 ii. Nancy Eliza BREVARD.
 + 446 iii. Zebulon L. BREVARD.
 447 iv. Thomas Bird BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 13 APR 1816. Died, 10 SEP 1877. He married¹⁷ Jane W. FUGITT¹⁷, 2 NOV 1847.
 + 448 v. Mary "Polly" Caroline BREVARD.

He married¹⁷, second, Elizabeth TROUTTE (174), 9 MAY 1822. Children:

+ 449 vi. John Jetton BREVARD.

186. Lilly⁶ WILSON. Born, circa 1752.

She married James CONNER (187).

187. James⁶ CONNER. Born, circa 1750.

He married Lilly WILSON (186). Children:

+ 484 i. Margaret Wilson⁷ CONNER.

SIXTH GENERATION

188. Rebecca⁶ KERSHAW (Ely⁵)⁴¹. Born, JUN 1775. Died, 21 MAY 1802.

She married⁴¹ Lt. Joseph BREVARD (204).

189. Rebecca⁶ DAVIDSON (Maj. John⁵). Born, 1761. Died, 24 DEC 1824, in Lincoln Co., NC.

She married Capt. Alexander BREVARD (199).

190. Jane⁶ YOUNG. Born, circa 1751.

She married Maj. Hugh BREVARD (196).

191. Hannah⁶ THOMPSON⁴². Born, 23 AUG 1765. Died, JUN 1833.

She married²⁰ Lt. John BREVARD (197).

192. Margaret⁶ POLK (Gen. Thomas⁵). Born, circa 1750. Died, 1780, in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Burial in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

She married Dr. Ephraim BREVARD (195).

193. Gen. William Lee⁶ DAVIDSON (George⁵)⁴³. Born, 1746, in Lancaster Co., PA. Died, 1 FEB 1781, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Mecklenburg Co., NC⁴⁴. Occupation: planter.

General Davidson was killed in action at Battle of Cowan's Ford.

He married²⁰ Mary BREVARD (194), 10 DEC 1767, in Rowan Co., NC. Children:

- 476 i. John Alexander⁷ DAVIDSON⁴³. Born, circa 1768. Died, 1822, in Missouri. He married Elizabeth GREEN⁴³, circa 1794.
- 477 ii. Jean DAVIDSON⁴³. Born, circa 1770. Died, 3 AUG 1825. She married Henry GREEN⁴³, circa 1793.
- 478 iii. Pamela DAVIDSON⁴³. Born, 16 MAR 1772. Died, 23 APR 1851. She married George MCLEAN⁴³, 20 JUL 1789.
- + 479 iv. Margaret DAVIDSON.
- 480 v. George Lee DAVIDSON⁴³. Born, 30 MAR 1777. Died, 20 APR 1843, in Alabama. He married Catherine MUSHAT⁴³, circa 1800.
- 481 vi. Ephraim Brevard DAVIDSON⁴³. Born, 22 JAN 1779. Died, 26 NOV 1821, in Missouri. He married, first, Charlotte Caroline COOK⁴³, circa 1805. He married, second, Mary Baker EWING⁴³, circa 1815.
- 482 vii. William Lee DAVIDSON Jr⁴³. Born, 2 JAN 1781. Died, 1862, in

SIXTH GENERATION

Alabama. He married, first, Elizabeth "Betsy" DAVIDSON⁴³, 30 OCT 1805. He married, second, Mrs. Sarah D. HOUSTON⁴³, 14 JUL 1850.

194. Mary⁶ BREVARD (John⁵, Jean⁴). Born, circa 1741, in Head of Elk, Cecil Co., MD.

She married²⁰, first, Gen. William Lee DAVIDSON (193).

She married, second, Robert HARRIS.

195. Dr. Ephraim⁶ BREVARD (John⁵, Jean⁴)⁴⁵. Born, 1744, in Head of Elk, Cecil Co., MD. Died, 1781, in Cabarrus Co., NC. Burial in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Occupation: physician.

Ephraim Brevard was four years old when he moved with his parents from Maryland to Rowan County. During his youth he lost an eye, but this did not prevent him from receiving an education. His father sent him to Princeton College to study medicine. After learning how to doctor the sick he returned to Rowan County to practice. At the outbreak of fighting in the Revolutionary War, Brevard served as surgeon with the Continental troops. During a skirmish in Charleston, South Carolina, he was captured by British forces and thrown into a prison ship anchored in Charleston harbor. After several months his health deteriorated to the extent that he could no longer be of service to the Continental troops, so the enemy released him. He and some companions who were also of ill health tried making their way back home. Brevard made the return trip nearly home, as far as Cabarrus County, when he expired.

Prior to the Revolution, Brevard was active in politics and the cause of freedom. Some Southern historians credit him with drafting the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. (Some Northern historians have even doubted the Mecklenburg Declaration ever existed!). Dr. Ephraim was a member of the Committee who drafted the Declaration, but did not draft the paper as a sole effort. Captain James Jack prepared a resume of some service in the Revolutionary War, which was published in the Tennessee Democrat in 1844. Portions of his article are quoted. The article helps clarify actually who did draft the Mecklenburg resolutions, and who helped:

"I resided in the town of Charlotte, Mecklenburg county and was a privy to a number of meetings of some of the most influential and leading characters of that county on the subject...Among those who appeared to take the lead, may be mentioned Hezekiah Alexander, who acted as chairman, John McKnitt Alexander, as secretary, Abraham Alexander, Adam Alexander, Major John Davidson, Major (afterwards General) William Davidson, Colonel Thomas Polk, Ezekial Polk, Doctor Ephraim Brevard, Sam. Martin, Duncan Ocheltree, William Wilson, and Robert Irvin....I was then solicited to be the bearer of the proceedings to Congress. I set out the following month, say June, and in passing through Salisbury, the general court was sitting....I then proceeded on to Philadelphia and delivered the Mecklenburg declaration of independence of May 1775 to Richard Caswell, and William Hooper, the delegates to Congress from the State of North Carolina.

SIXTH GENERATION

"I am now in the eighty-eighth year of my age, residing in the county of Elbert, in the State of Georgia. I was in the revolutionary war, from the commencement to the close....I would further observe that the Rev. Francis Cummins, a Presbyterian clergyman, of Greene county in this State, was a student in the town of Charlotte at the time of the adoption of the resolutions and is as well, or perhaps better acquainted with the proceedings at that time than any man now living. Col. William Polk, of Raleigh, N.C., was living with his father, Thomas, in Charlotte, at the time I have been speaking of, and although then too young to be forward in the business, yet the leading circumstances I have related cannot have escaped his recollection. Signed: James Jack, 7 Dec. 1819 in presence of Job Watson, James Oliver."

*

*

*

He married Margaret POLK (192), circa 1773. Children:

- + 248 i. Martha⁷ BREVARD.
- 249 ii. Margaret BREVARD. Born, circa 1778. She married Gov. Nathaniel ALEXANDER M.D.⁴⁶ in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

196. Maj. Hugh⁶ BREVARD (John⁵, Jean⁴)¹⁹. Born, 1748, in Head of Elk, Cecil Co., MD. Died, 30 JUN 1781. He served in the Revolutionary War. In 1780-81, he was a Legislator from Iredell County.

He married Jane YOUNG (190). Children:

- 440 i. Nancy Young⁷ BREVARD⁴⁷. Born, 4 JAN 1774, in Burke Co., NC. Died, 11 OCT 1841, in Christian Co., KY. She married⁴⁷ James STEVENSON⁴⁷, 26 DEC 1793, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 441 ii. Jennie BREVARD⁴⁷. Born, 10 MAY 1776, in Burke Co., NC. Died, circa 1803. She married⁴⁸ Joseph STEVENSON, 1795.

197. Lt. John⁶ BREVARD (John⁵, Jean⁴)¹⁹. Born, 18 FEB 1751, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 9 NOV 1826, in Smith Co., TN.

He married²⁰ Hannah THOMPSON (191), 22 DEC 1783, in Rowan Co., NC. Children:

- 455 i. Hannah⁷ BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1785.
- 456 ii. Jane McWhorter BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1787. She married Wilson CAGE.
- 457 iii. Cyrus Winslow BREVARD⁴². Born, 11 OCT 1792. He married Pollyana MILLS, 22 JAN 1827, in Sumner Co., TN.
- + 458 iv. Alfred Alexander BREVARD.
- 459 v. Mary BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1798.
- 460 vi. Clarissa BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1800. She married Mr. BURTON.
- 461 vii. Cynthia BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1802. She married Isalon DOWDER.
- 462 viii. Ephraim BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1804.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 463 ix. Hugh BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1806.
- 464 x. John C. BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1807. He married Mary C. BILBO, 17 OCT 1828, in Sumner Co., TN.
- 465 xi. William BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1808.
- 466 xii. Selina BREVARD⁴⁹. Born, circa 1810.
- 467 xiii. Nancy BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1814. She married⁴² Dr. Archibald M. DE BOW⁴².

198. Capt. Adam⁶ BREVARD (John⁵, Jean⁴). Born, 1753, in Iredell Co., NC. Occupation: attorney. He served with the 1st North Carolina Troops with Washington's army for one year; then engaged in the Battle of Ramsour's Mill. After the war he became an attorney at Statesville. Brevard, along with Mussendine Matthews, were the first representatives from the newly-created Iredell County.

He married Sarah WINSLOW, circa 1776. Born, circa 1757. Children:

- + 439 i. Sallie Harper⁷ BREVARD.

199. Capt. Alexander⁶ BREVARD (John⁵, Jean⁴)¹⁹. Born, APR 1755, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 1 NOV 1829, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.

He married Rebecca DAVIDSON (189), circa 1784. Children:

- + 486 i. Eloisa "Eliza" Davidson⁷ BREVARD.
- + 487 ii. Col. Ephraim A. BREVARD.
- + 488 iii. John Franklin BREVARD.
- + 489 iv. Robert A. BREVARD.
- 490 v. Alexander Joseph BREVARD. Born, circa 1795. He married Miss HOPKINS. He was a Legislator in 1827, probably Iredell County.
- + 491 vi. Hon. Theodorus Washington BREVARD.
- + 492 vii. Harriet BREVARD.
- 493 viii. Mary Ann BREVARD. Born, circa 1808. She married⁵¹ Richard T. BRUMBLY. License, 18 APR 1828, in Lincoln Co., NC.

204. Lt. Joseph⁶ BREVARD (John⁵, Jean⁴)⁵². Born, 19 JUL 1766, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 11 OCT 1821, in Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. Burial in Kershaw Co., SC⁵³.

Joseph Brevard entered the Continental Army when still a boy, and was commissioned a lieutenant in the North Carolina Line in 1782 and served throughout the Revolutionary War. He moved to Camden, South Carolina, where he was sheriff of Camden District 1789-1791. He was commissioner in equity October 14th, 1791; studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1792, and commenced practice in Camden; engaged in a compilation of the law reports which bear his name 1793-1815. He was elected judge of the State Supreme Court, December 17th, 1801, and served until December, 1815, when he resigned; resumed the practice of law in Camden; elected as a Whig to the Sixteenth Congress (March 4th, 1819-

SIXTH GENERATION

March 3rd, 1821; was a candidate for renomination in 1820; unsuccessful candidate for Congress at a special election held in 1821.

He married⁴¹ Rebecca KERSHAW (188), 17 MAR 1793. Children:

- 450 i. Alfred⁷ BREVARD. Born, circa 1794. Died, 1836. He married Miss MCREA.
- 451 ii. Sarah Taylor BREVARD. Born, circa 1796. She married Benjamin T. ELMORE.
- 452 iii. Eugene BREVARD. Born, circa 1798.
- 453 iv. Edward BREVARD. Born, circa 1800.
- 454 v. Joseph BREVARD. Born, circa 1802.

206. Nancy (surname not known) ⁶. Born, circa 1765.

She married Robert BREVARD (216).

207. James⁶ HOUSTON⁵⁴. Born, 22 JUN 1747, in Ireland. Died, 2 AUG 1819, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸. Occupation: planter.

Houston, a Scottish surname, derived from local useage; from the parish of Houston in Renfrewshire. In the reign of Malcolm IV, 1153, Hugh Padvinan obtained the barony of Kilpeter from Baldwin of Biggar, Sheriff of Lanark, hence called Hughstoun, corrupted to Houstoun and Houston.

-0-

In Centre Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mt. Mourne, North Carolina, stands a monument inscribed: "Capt. James Houston, who departed this life August 2, 1819 in the 73 year of his age. A native of Ireland, settled in this Country sometime previous to the Revolutionary War. In and for which he exercised all his energies for the establishment of National Independence. He filled up the measure of his days, in the steady observation and practice of the Christian moral and social duties."

James Houston was one of the first settlers in the section of what is now Mooresville, Iredell County. He named his home "Mt. Mourne", which was located about midway between the Catawba and Yadkin rivers, and the community retains the name of his home.

Houston served in the Revolutionary War. One source states that Capt. Houston organized a Company and as its Captain served from 1777 to 1781 under Col. Polk and Col. Francis Locke. On a skirmish at Ramsour's Mill, Houston was shot through the left thigh, just above the knee, the ball passing clear through. Capt. Houston saw the Tory who shot him, wherefore Houston let off a good round killing the offender with a shot in the back. Houston's war record, on file in National Archives, Washington, D. C., states that he served 15 months as Captain; and 1 month, 7 days as forage master. Houston received a pension for his wound received in battle. In North Carolina Pension Roll, page 19, we find: James Houston, Captain, pension received \$2,310.00, U.S. Army,

SIXTH GENERATION

Oct. 3, 1806, act. 3 Mar 1807. A more detailed account of his activities are found in affidavits and application for extension of his pension filed by his widow. These are shown herein under Asenath Brevard.

-0-

James Houston and Asenath Brevard were only recently married when the war opened. When Cornwallis and his army crossed the state in February 1781 Houston, still suffering from his wound was carried to an adjacent swamp by his wife and colored servant, Dinah, and here his wife carried him food while he was in exile. Mrs. Houston, only 26 years old was left to receive the enemy alone and though dire threats were made, if she did not reveal the whereabouts of her husband, she stood her ground. The British took her chickens and other supplies, and finally set fire to her house as they were leaving. She, however, extinguished the fire before too much damage was done.

James Houston seems to have been a man of affairs and means, as well as a brave soldier. After the war he built the first brick house between the Catawba and Yadkin rivers.

Houston received lands in Tennessee as a reward for his service in the Revolution. He may have lived in Tennessee, or at least visited there, at various times. Most of these lands he willed to his children, some of whom moved to Tennessee. He was a well-to-do planter, owning many parcels of land, and a slave owner. The extent of his holdings is reflected in his Last Will and Testament as recorded in the probate records of Iredell County:

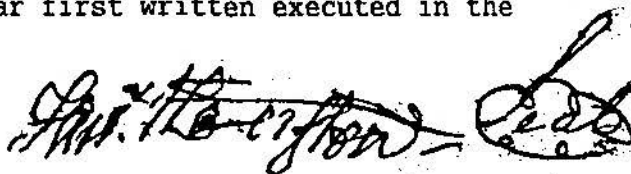
The Last Will and Testament of James Houston
Iredell Co., North Carolina, Will Book 2, Page 78

"I James Houston of Iredell County & State of North Carolina under a sense of my Mortality do this 10th day of June one thousand eight hundred & eighteen Make and ordain this instrument to be My last will and testament. It is my Will that my wife Asenath shall possess and enjoy during her life my present dwelling and conveniences & so much of the Land and meadow as may be sufficient for her comfortable support also two Negro women Letty & Dine by names forever & a Negro man called Will during her life only I give to my wife three horse beasts four head of Cows & calves one steer half my stock of hogs & ten head of sheep all her choice two plows & gear harrow riding chairs & harness whole of the kitchen furniture the cupboard & its furniture two tables one falling leaf the other square one pair tongs & shovel two set of fire irons one pair candle stands my desk two beds & furniture a large trunk two axes two hoes a mattock three spinning wheels her choice half dozen chairs my cutting knife & box one sythe & cradle one hundred pounds Shugar, fifty pounds coffee meat corn flowere & salt for one year also my Waggon & beack bands during life then said waggon & harness to be my son George Sidneys I give to my wife my family Bible hymn Book McWhorters sermons looking glass & pension that may be dew me since the 4th March last It is my will that the wool or hanks & as much cotton as my wife may think proper shall be at her disposal also all the cotton cloth on hand of domestic manufactury As to my wearing apperal it is my desire that my wife shall dispose it at her pleasure I give my son Edward Ross three hundred Acres of Land in the State of Tennessee Maury County south side of Duck River on little Big Bee Creek to be laid off so as to include the Mills built by said Edward Ross Also one Negro Boy named Jourdan I give my son Richard Franklin three hundred acres of Land to be run off of said little Big Bee tract

SIXTH GENERATION

so as to include the boiling spring now ocupied by said son also a Negro boy called George I give to my son Joel Brevard three hundred acres of Land to be run off of said little Big Bee tract & a Negro boy caled Alfred I give to my son James Hiram two hundred acres of Land to be run off of said tract of little Big Bee & a negro girl Called Sarah I give to my son three hundred acres of Land to be run off of said little Big Bee tract one negro girl called Milly & my secretary and Book case I give my Daughter Sarah McLain two hundred acres of Land to be run off of said little Big Bee tract including the lower bishop place now occupied by said Daughter also one negro girl called Hannah as free deed of gift given I give my Daughter Asenath two hundred acres of Land as free deed given Also a negro girl called Milly as free deed of gift given. It is my will that all the portions of Land on little Big Bee shall be laid off as before directed & divided as to Land spring stock matter & as equitably as possible I give to my Daughter Lydia one negro girl called Latitha also the sum of fifteen hundred Dollars I give to my Daughter Elly the sum of fifteen hundred Dollars a negro girl names Mariah It is my will that the two last mentioned legacies of fifteen hundred each shall be paid in three years after the record of this instrument I give to my Daughter Mary Caroline two hundred acres of Land to be run off of said Little Big Bee tract also a negro girl named Ginny a sorel bazen faede mare her saddle and a bell and furniture a table a commode table & kitchen furniture one set of China half Dozen chairs a spinning wheel two cows and calves & four sheep. At my wife's death I give to my son George Sidney all the Land improvements whereon I now live except such part that I have given to my son James Hiram also my son George Sidney a horse saddle and bridle a bed & bed furniture the remaining half of my hoggs It is my will that my friend James Murphy shall have the place I now live during his life a decent & comfortable support suitable to his age & infirmity It is my will that the residue of my estate real & personal not herein willed shall be sold & after the payment of the legacies & provisions herein directed As also of my just debts that the balance should be equally divided amongst my sons with due trust and confidence I do appoint my Wife and James Hiram to execute this my last Will and Testament In witness of which I have hereunto signed my name and affixed my seal this day and year first written executed in the presence of us

James McRee
Jas A. McRee



*

*

*

He married⁵⁵ Asenath BREVARD (213), 24 SEP 1774, in Rowan Co., NC.
Children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 426 | i. | Robert Brevard ⁷ HOUSTON ⁵⁶ . Born, 28 JUN 1775, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 25 FEB 1783, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC ⁸ . |
| + 427 | ii. | Dr. William HOUSTON. |
| + 428 | iii. | Lydia Brevard HOUSTON. |
| + 429 | iv. | Eleanor "Elly" HOUSTON. |
| 430 | v. | Asenath HOUSTON ⁵⁷ . Born, 11 JAN 1784, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 23 AUG 1824, in Maury Co., TN. Burial in Maury Co., TN. |

SIXTH GENERATION

- 431 vi. She married Isaac Jetton THOMAS⁵⁸, 29 OCT 1807.
Sarah McLain HOUSTON⁵⁷. Born, 10 FEB 1786, in Iredell Co., NC.
Died, 9 NOV 1843, in Bedford Co., TN. She married William E.
MCREE⁵⁸, APR 1806.
- + 432 vii. Dr. James Hiram HOUSTON.
- + 433 viii. Edward Ray "Ross" HOUSTON.
- + 434 ix. Dr. Joel Brevard HOUSTON.
- 435 x. Richard Franklin HOUSTON⁵⁶. Born, 21 SEP 1794, in Iredell Co.,
NC. He married Elizabeth DOZIER, 11 MAR 1819.
- + 436 xi. George Sidney HOUSTON.
- 437 xii. Mary Caroline HOUSTON⁵⁶. Born, 5 NOV 1798, in Iredell Co., NC.
Died, 15 MAY 1828, in Maury Co., TN. Burial in Maury Co., TN.
She married John LORANCE⁵⁸, 24 AUG 1819.

213. Asenath⁶ BREVARD (Robert⁵, Jean⁴)⁵⁹. Born, 26 DEC 1755, in Rowan Co., NC.
Died, 13 JUN 1843, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

The following article concerning Asenath Brevard Houston's experiences during the Revolutionary War is quoted from Sketches of Western North Carolina: "When it was ascertained that Cornwallis had crossed the Catawba river at Cowan's Ford, and was approaching with his army, the family of Captain Houston conveyed him to the 'big swamp' in the immediate vicinity, known as 'Purgatory', and there concealed him until the British had marched quite through the country.

"When the British army passed the residence of Captain Houston some of them entered the yard and house, and threatened Mrs. Houston with death if she did not quickly inform them where her husband was, and also where her gold and silver and China-ware were kept, using, at the same time, very coarse and vulgar language. Mrs. Houston, knowing something of 'woman's rights' in every civilized community, immediately asked the protection of an officer, who, obeying the better impulses of human nature, ordered the men into line and marched them off.

"Mrs. Houston and 'Aunt Dinah' had taken the timely precaution to hide the China-ware in the tan vats and the pewter-ware in the mud immediately beneath the pole over which it was necessary to walk in conveying provisions to Captain Houston in his place of concealment. The pole was put under the water and mud every time by aunt Dinah when she returned, so that no track or trace could be discovered of her pathway into the swamp."

-0-

James Houston was receiving a pension for his war wound, and at his death Asenath requested that a pension for herself be granted as she had become old and infirm. Several affidavits were prepared for her pension application, one by herself, and several by others including her son. These affidavits, copies of which have been obtained from National Archives in Washington, DC, are here given:

"State of North Carolina Iredell County

On this 13th day of Nov AD 1841 came Asenath Houston, widow of James Houston (Decd.) before me James Donaldson a justice of the peace in & for the County aforesaid & made the following declaration in order to

SIXTH GENERATION

obtain the benefit of the several acts of Congress passed for the provision of widows of deceased officers & soldiers. That she was married to the said Jas. Houston (being Asenath Brevard before marriage) in the County of Rowan N. C. on the 29th day of September in the year AD 1774, by a Minister of the Gospel, name not recollected; that she is now eighty five years old, that she & said Jas. Houston lived in the same neighborhood from the time of their marriage till his death except about two years they lived in Mecklenburg County, N.C., that she now considers her place of residence in Iredell County, N.C. where she lived the greater part of her life. That said Jas. Houston, her husband died in Iredell County on the 2nd day of August 1819, & that she has not married since, but remains a widow; that she does not know of any documentary evidence of the marriage of said James Houston & herself, except it can be found in the records of Rowan County Court, nor does she know of any person living who was present at their marriage; that said Jas. Houston served in the Militia of North Carolina after their marriage to the best of her, recollection & belief as follows --- He served as Captain of a Company of Volunteer Militia under Coln. William Polk who commanded the regiment, which went out with a regiment of Regulars under Coln. Alexander Martin of the North Carolina line to South Carolina, towards Ninety-six, in what was known here as the Snowy-Campaign, in the winter of 1777, or 1778, as she believes, & was in service something like three months. That he served a tour to Charleston, So. Carolina in the North Carolina Militia, as a volunteer, for six months, which expired on the day before the surrender of Charleston; that he served as a Captain of a volunteer Company under Coln. Francis Locke, during which service the battle of Ramsour's Mill in then Tryon, now Lincoln County, No. Carolina, was fought on the 21st day of June AD 1780, with the Tories, in which he was severely wounded in the left thigh, the ball passed clean through just above the knee, & he was hauled home in a waggon; the term of service not recollected; He served in another expedition to Guilford County, N.C. the time he served, nor how long she does not recollect. These are all the times of service remembered by applicant, but she begs leave to state that said Jas. Houston, her deceased husband was a pensioner (as she is informed of the U. States, & supposes for disability from his wounds) & begs leave to refer to the papers & evidence filed by him as to his service, in whatever office they may be; She further declares the ages of herself & husband the said Jas. Houston, to be thus -- The said Jas. Houston was born June 22nd, 1747 & died August 2nd 1819, & she the said Asenath Houston, was born Decm. 26th AD 1755, & that they were married Sept. 29th AD 1774. She further states that the above dates in reference to their births & marriage & death of said Jas. Houston her deceased husband, are made or taken from the family records.

Jas. Donaldson JP

her
Asenath ☒ Houston
mark

Sworn to & subscribed the day & date above written.

Jas. Donaldson JP

I James Donaldson justice of the peace aforesaid do certify that the applicant Asenath Houston from bodily infirmity is unable to appear in open Court.

SIXTH GENERATION

Jas. Donaldson JP"

Affidavit of Ephraim Davidson State of No. Carolina, Iredell County:

"On this 13th day of November AD 1841 Genl. Ephraim Davidson appeared before me, the subscriber, a justice of the peace in & for said County, & made oath in due form of law that he is now aged eighty years that he was acquainted with said Jas. Houston from about the year AD 1770, four years previous to his marriage with Asenath Brevard, with whom he was also well acquainted from his youth, up to the present date; that he lived six miles from the house at which said Jas. Houston & Asenath Brevard were married & heard of their marriage by report & saw them both in a short time thereafter; & lived only three miles, nearly ever since, from them. That they lived together from 1774 until 1819 as man & wife. He further states that said Jas. Houston was a Captain as he understood at Ramsour's Mill, that he saw him there shortly after the battle & was lying severely wounded, shot through the left thigh just above the knee; That he saw him in Camp under Genl. Sumner in Rowan County N.C. in 1781, does not know how long or whether as a private or officer, but he acted in the Commissary-department; That Asenath Houston is the widow of said Jas. Houston & has not been married to any one else --

Ephraim Davidson"

"Affidavit of Adam Terrence who appeared before me, a justice of the peace in & for the County aforesaid & made oath in due form of law, that he is now aged eighty three years, that he was acquainted with said Jas. Houston & Asenath Brevard both before & after Marriage, in the same way & time above stated in Ephraim Davidson's affidavit; that he lived three miles from the house whereat they were married & by report heard of their marriage & saw them shortly thereafter & he lived one mile from them ever since, till death of said Jas. Houston Aug 2nd 1819 & to the date hereof; & that said Asenath Houston is the widow of said Jas. Houston (Decd.) & has not since been married. That said Jas. Houston as he was informed & believes was out in the Snowy Campaign & also at Charleston, S.C. as stated above, that he saw him at Ramsour's Mill also, that he was Captain of the Company to which I belonged, and was shot through the left thigh, but how long time he served not now known.

State of North Carolina

I, James Donaldson a
justice of the peace.

Iredell County

Novm. 13th AD 1841"

The following is a letter written by Joel Brevard Houston, son of James and Asenath Houston, in support of his mother's pension application:

"Lincoln County N.C. March 10th, 1842.

Sir.

Since the much lamented death of your College Lewis Williams, for

SIXTH GENERATION

whom I have so often voted, I must trouble you to present the enclosed Pension-papers to J.L. Edwards, Com. of Pensions, & give your testimony to him, certifying the good characters of Genl. E. Davidson & Adam Terrence (Senr.) who are the only persons to evidence any thing concerning my aged Mother's petition for a pension. Mr. J.L. Edwards (Commis.) has taken AD 1774 for 1794, I judge so from the letter which he wrote Lewis Williams dated March 10th 1841, which L. Williams sent me May 19th 1841. My parents were married Sept. 29th AD 1774, not 1794, which will appear in the petition. On a thorough research of my Father's old papers I have found a catalogue of the names of the persons composing his Company at the Battle of Ramsour's which is scarcely legible. The term of a month's service from May 22nd to June 22 can be seen, which list I enclose. I also enclose a copy of the power of attorney with my Father's true signature thereto, to which (you can perhaps bear witness) wherein it will be seen that he was a pensioner of the United States & recd. \$180.00 per annum or \$15 per month whereof I have a clear & distinct recollection some time previous to my Father's decease & for further evidence of that fact I have written to the pension agent at Fayetteville N.C., John Huss, & therein requested him to write J.L. Edwards & state the Amt. recd. I wrote to John Huss or Husk some months ago wishing him to write me before I would send on the petition, but have recd. no answer yet, & will wait no longer. I now write him again therein urging him to state the amt. of pension money recd. annually by my Father. The object & design of my Father in keeping a copy of the power of attorney was just this, when it became necessary to draw or draft another for the same purpose, it would & did answer well for a form where I can bear evidence, I myself having written them or transcribed powers of atto. for him for that sole & express purpose.

My Mother is extremely feeble & nearly blind & hopes & trusts that Mr. J.L. Edwards, Com will promptly & faithfully attend to her claim & thereby tend to add to the comfort & welfare of a relic of a revolutionary officer & soldier who exercised all his energies to the establishment of National Independence.

You will please to attend to the business & assist Mr. Edwards Com. if at all necessary & write me accordingly, thereby you will confer a special favor on your friend.

(Near Beatties Ford P.O.)

Yours truly

P.S. I also enclose an order or Commission from Genl. Griffeth Rutherford to my Father, dated May 15, 1780 which is quite legible & will shew for its-self."

Asenath Houston did receive her pension as evidenced by the following record on file in the National Archives:

"District of Columbia

Asenath Houston widow of James Houston who died in the year 1819 of N.C. in the State of N.C. who was Captain & Forage Master in the Revolution for 15 Mos Captain & 1 Mo 7 days Forage Master. Inscribed on the Roll of Washington City at the rate of 324 Dollars, 66 Cents per annum, to commence on the fourth day of March, 1831, & Endg. 13 June 1843. Certificate of Pension issued the 18th day of June 1853 and sent to S. Godwin, Esqr."

SIXTH GENERATION

*

*

*

She married⁵⁵ James HOUSTON (207).

216. Robert⁶ BREVARD (Robert⁵, Jean⁴)¹⁸. Born, 18 JUL 1763, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 1847, in Cape Girardeau Co, MO.

Robert Brevard appears to have served in the Revolutionary War. Records of the National Archives list his service with Capt. James Houston's company of North Carolina Rangers for service at the Battle of Ramsour's Mill, from May 22 to June 22, 1781.

In 1825, Robert Brevard gave power of attorney to his son, Robert M. Brevard, in an attempt to establish legal claim to a land warrant which would have been issued to his brother, Joel Brevard, had Joel survived as a claimant. A copy of these papers has been located in the North Carolina State Archives, and portions are here given:

"Know all men by these presents that I Robert Brevard of Iredell County & State of North Carolina do constitute & appoint & by this instrument of writing have constituted and appointed my son Robert M. Brevard my agent & attorney in fact to use all Lawful means to procure for me a Land Warrant due me through my deceased Brother Joel Brevard who was a Captain in the ninth Regiment in the North Carolina line commanded by Colonel Williams in the regular Army during the Revolutionary War, and died without wife or issue & for such service. So rendered Military Land Warrant is due me being the only brother & heir at Law of the said Joel Brevard & being desirous of receiving a Land Warrant pursuant to the Laws in such case made & provided. I do authorize my son Robert M. Brevard to take any steps or do any acts which I might lawfully do to obtain said warrant in my name & his acts so done I do fully ratify & confirm & they shall have the same binding operation as though done by me in proper person.

Signed and sealed this 22nd of Nov. 1825

In presence of
Harris King
Wm Falls JP"

Robert Brevard Seal

On 28th November, 1825, with power of attorney in his hands, Robert M. Brevard wrote to the Commissioners of Iredell County requesting that a patent be obtained for the sought-after land warrant:

"Dear Sirs Iredell County

I research & send you the proofs necessary to establish my father's claim to a Land Warrant as the brother and heir of Joel Brevard together with a power of attorney authorizing me to act for him & believe that I have been enabled to have all the papers drawn in the forms required by law. You would oblige me by calling on the County Commissioners as soon as may be convenient for you and should a Warrant be obtained I shall go to Raleigh myself should it

SIXTH GENERATION

be necessary or if you could transmit it by mail or bring it on yourself at the close of the Session it would be more desirous. If there is still a deficiency in the proofs required, write to me by the next mail and inform <me> particularly what is still wanting it is so much ----- of the routine of common business that few persons can give me the necessary information on the subject. The number of the regiment to which my uncle belonged is inserted in the power of attorney but I am not actually certain that the person from whom this information was obtained was correct. Mr. Graham my legal advisor thought that a mistake in that particular would be of little consequence as you were fully acquainted with it and would be able to rectify the error if there is one. As to petitioning the legislature for a decision of the Warrant act as you think. Could such a decision be obtained and receive the sanction of the commissioners of the land office in Tennessee it would add greatly to its value but if it should appear possible that both these would not be obtained it would be useless to attempt it. I wish you to write by the first mail after you receive this and any exertion on your part to aid or facilitate our efforts in this respect will be gratefully felt and acknowledged by yours Respectively.

Robert M. Brevard"

He married Nancy (surname not known) (206), circa 1787. Children:

- 261 i. Robert M.⁷ BREVARD. Born, circa 1786.
- 262 ii. Elizabeth BREVARD. Born, 1799. Died, 1884. She married Benjamin BACON, circa 1823.

220. Lucretia⁶ REIVES. Born, circa 1848.

She married George ALLEN (221).

221. George⁶ ALLEN. Born, circa 1846.

He married Lucretia REIVES (220). Children:

- + 498 i. Robert⁷ ALLEN.

222. Reuben⁶ MCDANIEL. Born, circa 1755, in (prob) Virginia.

Rev. Reuben McDaniel may have been the son of James and Jean MacDaniel, born in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, November 22, 1755. The date and locality seem favorable to assume this, but definite proof is not in hand.

He was a Methodist circuit rider, roaming throughout Guilford, Stokes and Iredell Counties, and thereabouts, preaching, and buying and selling land and property, to his advantage, as more and more settlers poured into Piedmont North Carolina from the Northern states.

In 1806 McDaniel transferred a deed of land to his son-in-law, James

SIXTH GENERATION

Campbell. This deed, typical of many which passed through his hands, is recorded in the deed registers of Iredell County:

"THIS INDENTURE made this eleventh day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and six between Rueben McDaniel of the State of North Carolina Stokes County of the one part and James Campbell of the County of Iredell & state aforesaid Witnesseth that the sd Rueben McDaniel hath for and in consideration of the sum of five Hundred and fifty Dollars to him in hand paid hath given granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and make over in fee simple unto the sd James Campbell all that tract or parcel of land lying & being in the County of Iredell aforesaid on the waters of Snow Creek beginning at a forked chesnut runs thence North 140 poles to three chesnuts thence East one hundred forty poles to a post oak thence South 105 poles to a post oak John Sharps line thence W. 25 poles to a p. o. John Sharps corner thence S. 182 poles with his line to a pine thence W. 30 poles to a p. o. Continuing W. 115 poles to a forked post oak Peter E. Bruces corner thence North 140 poles to a stake in Samuel Reaves line thence East 10 poles to the Beginning Containing two hundred forty and four acres Conveyed to sd Ruben McDaniel by Caldwell Sharpe & Osbourn and by Peter E. Bruce in two Deed as appears by the record of sd County to have & to hold unto the sd James Campbell his heirs and assigns forever. And the Ruben McDaniel doth Covenant and agree to and with the sd Jasmes Campbell that he the said James Campbell his heirs & assigns shall & may forever hereafter pecuably & quickly have hold occupy posses and enjoy the sd tract of land and premises free & clear from all hinderance Molestasion or let whatsoever. And the sd Rubin McDaniel hath and doth hereby obligate himself the above described tract of land And promises unto the sd James Campbell to warrant & forever defend against the claim of all and every person or persons whatsoever. In Testimony whereof the sd Ruebin McDaniel hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal Date as above.

"Signed Sealed and
acknowledged Before
M Dyarleck Jurat

Reuben McDaniel seal

"Iredell County
May sessions 1808

"The within deed was duly proven in open Court by
M Dyarleck & admitted to Record - ordered to be Registered

"August 3rd 1808

John Nisbet Clk"

He married Nancy (surname not known) (223), circa 1775. Children:

+ 500 i. Jane⁷ MCDANIEL.

223. Nancy (surname not known) ⁶. Born, circa 1755.

She married Reuben MCDANIEL (222).

SIXTH GENERATION

224. Jane⁶ EVANS. Born, 1752, in (prob) Delaware. Died, 20 MAY 1839, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: homemaker.

She married Archibald CAMPBELL (225).

225. Archibald⁶ CAMPBELL (Archibald⁵)⁶⁰. Born, 17 MAR 1748, in (prob) Argyll Co, Scotland. Died, 2 JUN 1839, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: farmer/attorney.

The name "Campbell" means crooked mouth - from "cam", crooked, and "beul", the mouth. The family can be traced to the beginning of the fifth century, and are said to have been possessed of Lochore in Argyleshire in the time of Fergus II. Sir Colin Campbell of Lochore, temp. Robert Bruce, was called Sir Colin More, or great.

-0-

In the church register of Kilmartin, co. Argyll, Scotland, we find the name Archibald Campbell, son of Alexander Campbell and Anne McIntyre, christened 26 March 1748. This appears to be about the proper age for christening in the Church of Scotland to have been our Archibald Campbell, although Campbell family tradition states his parents' names were Archibald Campbell and Flora Morrison.

Furthermore, family tradition claims that Archibald was born on "the Island of Kintyre", then recites in detail how he was a son of a Duke of Argyle and was "deposed of his rightful heritage by a mean old uncle who wanted the dukedom." This isn't even the way Duke of Argyle appointments were made. The duke was appointed to please the king, and involved exchange of lots of money. In a few instances the Dukes of Argyle weren't even Scotsmen, they were Englishmen!

Continuing with the tradition, young Archibald was supposed to have left Scotland under threat of his life with his parents and siblings, and headed for America. Somewhere along the Atlantic route Archibald lost either 1) his father, or 2) his young sister, or 3) his young brother, who was buried at sea. Whoever was lost at sea, if any at all, depends on the person who has repeated the tale. Other tradition states that his mother was widowed before emigrating, that she remarried in Delaware to the man who befriended them because they were broke and destitute, and that Arch had only the one sister (died at sea) and no brother. Probably the only truth in all this tradition is that they immigrated at New Kent County, Delaware, and were broke and destitute, as most immigrants were.

Arch married Jane Evans probably in Delaware and eventually migrated to North Carolina in the "year money died". Some folks have trouble determining just what year this was. In 1784 continental currency became utterly worthless, or "money died". This is probably the year Arch and his family came to North Carolina and settled on Town Fork Creek, Stokes County, just north and west of Germanton, former county seat of Stokes. In 1818, Campbell sold off a part of his land on Lick Branch of Town Fork Creek. But this did not mark his departure for Iredell County as he was still listed in the 1830 Census of Stokes County,

SIXTH GENERATION

and his name appeared on the register of members of Love's Methodist Church in Walkertown, NC, in 1836. He moved in with his son Milton probably sometime after 1836.

Archibald and Jane may have sojourned a season in Virginia. There is conflicting evidence that their son James was born in Virginia rather than in Delaware. He may have been the "Archibald Campbell who was run out of Bedford County, Virginia, for being a Tory." Where he resided and what he was doing is no matter of record. He was good at covering his tracks, leaving minimal records only of himself before he showed up in Stokes County.

Archibald educated himself sufficiently that he could serve as legal advisor and counselor to his relatives and neighbors. One source states that he was "county engineer" and did survey work. Whatever work he involved himself with, his name appears frequently in the legal records of Stokes County.

The Campbells were neighbors of the Vanhoys, who migrated from Kent County, Delaware, to Town Fork, and possibly one of them was the relative whom Campbell was seeking upon leaving Delaware.

Archibald was living with his son Milton when he died. Milton Campbell Family Bible records give Archibald's birth date but not his birth place.

-0-

The following letter, given the compiler by Mrs. R.H. Saxton, a relative, was written to John Milton Campbell by Aunt Margaret Campbell Floyd's son, John A. Floyd, on June 18, 1905. At that time he was living in Nashville, Tennessee. The letter was copied by Mrs. Ethel Campbell Clements, sister to J.M. Campbell, and mailed to Jessie Campbell Davis, daughter of Harlan A. Campbell, another brother of Mrs. Clements:

"Dear Cousin John,

"I was pleased to receive your letter of recent date which I found in my room upon my return from my vacation a week ago. I take advantage of the first opportunity that I have had to reply.

"I am glad to relate such facts of the history of our ancestor, Archibald Campbell as I have learned and remember. I have learned what I know of him principally from my mother. I visited my aunt Mrs. Feimster two years ago and asked her and her family about this history. Our grandfather Milton Campbell's family Bible is in the possession of my aunt and in it are recorded not only the dates of the births of his own children, but of his father and mother and his brothers and sisters as well, and from the record I learn that our great grandfather Archibald Campbell was born March 17, 1748. My mother says he was born upon the island of Cantyre, in Scotland. His mother's maiden name was Morrison. He had one brother (Robert). His father died when he was a small child. After the death of his father, his mother and her children with her parents emigrated to America. His mother had a brother who was supposed to be living in America and the family received letters purporting to be from him inviting them to come to America to live, stating that he would meet them when they landed or provide for them. They were deceived by the letters, I think they afterward believed they were forged by an agent of the ship which brought them over, in order to secure their passage, as his mother's brother did not meet them nor did they ever hear from him again. The brother of our great-grandfather died on the voyage and was buried at sea. The first incident remembered of the history of the family in America is of an old man and his

SIXTH GENERATION

wife, the young widow and her boy who had wandered to the country - strangers in a strange land, poor and friendless sitting down by the roadside crying. A citizen passed and inquired what their trouble was. He comforted them and took them to his home and gave them a home and employment. The gentleman's wife was an invalid and the widow became his house-keeper, and after the death of his first wife the widow became his second wife. The boy was bound out for a term of years, according to the custom of the time. I think he must have lived with a farmer as I never heard he learned a trade. (My father, J.C.L. Campbell, said he learned the cooper's trade. E.C.C.) Great grandfather married a woman of Welsh descent, named Jane Evans. She was five years younger than her husband. Their home until Gt. grandfather went to N. Carolina was Delaware. This is how we account for his coming to N. Ca.: His mother had one daughter by her second marriage; when the girl grew up she married and came to N. Ca. to live. Always ardent in his affections he was devoted to his sister and it was difficult then you know for people living in the different colonies to communicate with each other as the postal system had not been developed then. He decided to come to N. Ca. to find his sister. I do not know what his sister's name was, but I think he never succeeded in finding her.

"He settled in Stokes Co., N. Ca. near Germantown <sic>. There were two families who came with him from Delaware to N. Ca. The Love family and the Vannoy family. One of the Loves married his daughter Flora; your father was named for this Mr. Love. Gr.- grandfather could not have been living in N. Ca. before the revolutionary war began as he did not come to N. Ca. until after the marriage of his sister, and he must have been ten or twelve years older than his sister. I have wanted to know myself if he was a soldier in the war of the revolution or not, but my mother was a small child at the time of his death, and although she remembers him and her gr.-grandmother, his wife, she can not tell anything of his history in connection with the war of the revolution.

"Our aunt, Mrs. Feimster is ten years older than my mother and was a young lady at the time of his death. She could remember if he told her of his early history. I think my aunt, Mrs. Feimster, is one of the best balanced people that I have ever known, and well preserved in body and mind, but she is thoroughly practical and not sentimental so she can not give us any information in regard to his war record. She is the oldest living representative of the Camobell family so far as I know. I was young when I left N. Ca. and had not had an opportunity to talk with the older members of the Campbell family who could have told me the facts which we desire. Aunt Flora Campbell Love descendants moved to Indiana. Possibly you have met some of them.

"Nothing of the nature of history interests me like family history. I am glad to believe our ancestors for as many generations as I can learn have been people of high honor, and there is a tradition that the ancestor of which I have been writing was of noble blood. Anyway, he was a man who had noble traits of character.

"Archibald Campbell, born on the Isle of Kintyre, Scotland, March 17, 1748. Died near Statesville, N. Ca. at the home of his son Milton, June 2, 1839, a few hours after his wife was found dead in her bed, when they went to wake her in the morning. His wife Jane Evans, a pure Welsh woman, married about the year 1780.

Their children were:

"Flora, married John Crook Love.
Hester, married Mr. Allen.

SIXTH GENERATION

James, father of "Dr. Bob", and great grandfather of Dr. Reuben.

Milton, my grandfather.

Jane, married a Mr. Meachem.

Abraham Howard, never married.

Milton married Margaret Smith.

Their children were:

David Smith, died when a child.

Flora Adeline, married Mr. Fiemster.

Archibald Constantine, never married.

Fielding Allison, married, had a large family.

James A., married. His widow and children came to Loogootee in 1866 or 65.

John Crook Love, born Oct. 27, 1828, died Feb. 15, 1893.

Margaret, married Mr. Floyd, a Presbyterian preacher.

Bethel, never married.

Sarah, married a Mr. Shoford.

Prudence Eugenie, married a Mr. Shells, then a Mr. Patrichs.

Milton Campbell died in 1860, fell off his porch from a stroke of apoplexy, never regained consciousness. His age was 67 years. Margaret Smith Campbell died in May 1857 from what my father always thought was diphtheria. Milton married again, but all the name I ever knew was "Miss Betsey". It is a southern custom to call a second wife "Miss ----", especially she is called that by her step children."

*

*

*

He married Jane EVANS (224), circa 1775, in (prob) Delaware. Children:

- + 501 i. James⁷ CAMPBELL.
- + 502 ii. Flora CAMPBELL.
- + 503 iii. Esther CAMPBELL.
- 504 iv. Abraham Howard CAMPBELL⁶¹. Born, 1788, in Stokes Co., NC. Died in Watauga Co., NC. Burial in Watauga Co., NC. Abraham was mentally disadvantaged (the Census cruelly described him as "an idiot"). He lived part of his lifetime with a relative in Watauga County.
- + 505 v. Eliza Jane CAMPBELL.
- + 506 vi. Milton CAMPBELL.

SEVENTH GENERATION

226. Priscilla (surname not known) ^{7,62}. Born, circa 1811.

She married Wm. Henry WHARTON (227).

227. Wm. Henry⁷ WHARTON⁶². Born, circa 1809.

He married Priscilla (surname not known) (226). Children:

+ 522 i. Annie Louise⁸ WHARTON.

232. Alexander⁷ NISBET (John⁶)³. Born, 1778. Died, 1861, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC⁶³.

He married Dorcas KING (414). Children:

- + 662 i. Mary C.⁸ NISBET.
- 663 ii. Dr. James King NISBET M.D.⁶⁴. Born, 1808, in Iredell Co., NC⁶⁵. Died, 1872, in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC²⁸. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC⁶³. Occupation: physician.
- 664 iii. John NISBET³. Born, circa 1810, in Iredell Co., NC. Died in Mississippi.
- 665 iv. Milus NISBET³. Born, 1812, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 2 DEC 1844, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC. He married⁶⁴ Lucilla BARR.
- 666 v. Sarah NISBET³. Born, circa 1814, in Iredell Co., NC. She married⁶⁴ McKamie LEWIS, circa 1836⁶⁶.
- 667 vi. Jane NISBET³. Born, circa 1816, in Iredell Co., NC. She married Col. PETTY.
- 668 vii. Prudence NISBET³. Born, circa 1818, in Iredell Co., NC. She married Miles BAILEY.
- 669 viii. Richard NISBET³. Born, circa 1822, in Iredell Co., NC. He married³ Elizabeth HALL (619).
- 670 ix. Jerusha NISBET³. Born, circa 1824, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC⁶³.
- 671 x. William NISBET³. Born, circa 1826, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC⁶³.

234. Elizabeth⁷ NISBET (John⁶)³. Born, 18 SEP 1780.

She married Andrew KING (413).

SEVENTH GENERATION

237. Rachel⁷ JOHNSTON (William⁶)⁹. Born, 11 JAN 1772.

She married⁹ James HALL (346).

245. Sarah⁷ MILLIGAN³. Born, circa 1772.

She married³ Stephen HILL (246).

246. Stephen⁷ HILL (Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)³. Born, circa 1770.

He married³ Sarah MILLIGAN (245). Children:

- + 678 i. Thomas M.⁸ HILL.
- + 679 ii. Milas Wilson HILL.

247. Steptoe⁷ BENNETT. Born, circa 1800.

He married Mrs. Steptoe BENNETT (473). Children:

- + 763 i. Elizabeth Adeline⁸ BENNETT.

248. Martha⁷ BREVARD (Dr. Ephraim⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴). Born, circa 1776.

She married Mr. DICKERSON (474), circa 1797. Children:

- 820 i. James Polk⁸ DICKERSON⁶⁷. Born, circa 1800, in Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. Died, SEP 1847.

Dickerson was a Lieutenant Colonel in Butler's Palmetto Regiment of South Carolina volunteers in the Mexican War. He was wounded at Vera Cruz 11 March 1847, and again wounded 20 August 1847 at Churubusco, D.F., Mexico, and died three weeks later.

252. Richard⁷ KING (Robert⁶, Richard⁵)¹⁰. Born, circa 1768, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 11 JUL 1834, in Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³.

He married¹⁰ Rachel BLYTHE (264), 1 JUL 1794, in Sumner Co., TN. Children:

- + 525 i. Robert Almer⁸ KING.
- 526 ii. James B. KING³². Born, circa 1798. Died, 11 JUN 1831, in Sumner Co., TN. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³.

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married Elizabeth (surname not known).

264. Rachel⁷ BLYTHE (Rev. James⁶)³². Born, circa 1775. Died, 16 AUG 1815, in Sumner Co., TN. Burial in (near) Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN³³.

She married¹⁰ Richard KING (252).

274. Bethenia⁷ DABNEY⁶². Born, circa 1809.

She married Jefferson Atkers MCLEMORE (310).

275. Ann⁷ ALLISON⁶⁸. Born, circa 1818.

She married William F. COWAN (276).

276. William F.⁷ COWAN⁶⁸. Born, circa 1816.

He married Ann ALLISON (275). Children:

+ 672 i. Jane Antoinette⁸ COWAN.

277. Mrs. Rufus⁷ REID. Born, circa 1807.

She married Rufus REID (418).

278. Caroline E.⁷ MAYS⁶⁹. Born, 1811. Died, 1892, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.

She married Hon. Theodorus Washington BREVARD (491).

279. Samuel⁷ HALL (Hugh⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, 1767, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 11 FEB 1829, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married⁹ Margaret GREGG (336). Children:

568 i. Olivia⁸ HALL. Born, circa 1807. She married Rev. William A. HALL (578).
+ 569 ii. Mary HALL.
570 iii. Sophia HALL. Born, circa 1811. She married William GARRISON.
571 iv. Elizabeth Gregg HALL. Born, circa 1813.
572 v. Samuel P. HALL. Born, circa 1815.

282. Margaret⁷ HALL (Hugh⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, circa 1773, in Iredell Co., NC.

SEVENTH GENERATION

She married⁹ Rev. Lewis F. WILSON M.D. (338).

283. James Hugh⁷ HALL (Hugh⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, 1774, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married⁹ Elizabeth NISBET (337). Children:

- 632 i. Eliza⁸ HALL. Born, circa 1798. She married Dr. Sheldon LEMMONS M.D.
- 633 ii. John Nisbet HALL. Born, circa 1800. He married Miss ALEXANDER.
- 634 iii. James W. HALL. Born, circa 1802. He married Eliza KEARNS.

285. Richard⁷ HALL (Hugh⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, MAY 1778, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 27 OCT 1852, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married⁹ Martha MOORE (335). Children:

- 636 i. Mary⁸ HALL. Born, circa 1810.
- 637 ii. Elizabeth HALL. Born, circa 1812.
- 638 iii. Hugh Addison HALL. Born, circa 1814.
- + 639 iv. Dr. James King HALL.

287. Sophia⁷ HALL (Hugh⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴). Born, circa 1781, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married⁹ Alexander BARR (334).

304. Polly⁷ PAISLEY. Born, circa 1794.

She married Jesse RANKIN (305).

305. Jesse⁷ RANKIN. Born, circa 1792.

He married Polly PAISLEY (304). Children:

- + 635 i. Frances Mebane⁸ RANKIN.

308. Dorcas⁷ VANDEVER⁹. Born, circa 1793.

She married⁹ Joseph HALL (313).

309. Mary⁷ COLLINS. Born, 1806, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married⁹ Thomas HALL (315).

SEVENTH GENERATION

310. Jefferson Atkers⁷ MCLEMORE⁶². Born, circa 1807.

He married Bethenia DABNEY (274). Children:

+ 523 i. Wm. Sugars⁸ MCLEMORE.

313. Joseph⁷ HALL (Alexander⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, circa 1791.

He married⁹ Dorcas VANDEVER (308). Children:

623 i. Mary⁸ HALL. Born, 1825.
 624 ii. Mariah R. HALL. Born, 1826. She married James MCLAUGHLIN.
 625 iii. Elizabeth HALL. Born, circa 1828.
 + 626 iv. William D. HALL.
 627 v. Rufus Scott HALL. Born, circa 1832.
 628 vi. Alexander HALL. Born, circa 1834.
 629 vii. Lorenzo HALL. Born, circa 1836.
 630 viii. Martha HALL. Born, circa 1838.
 631 ix. Hugh HALL. Born, circa 1840. He married Miss BOLIO.

314. Rev. Robert James⁷ HALL (Alexander⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, circa 1793.
 Occupation: clergyman. He moved to Ohio.

He married³ Nancy TURNER. Born, circa 1796. Children:

613 i. Sarah Ann⁸ HALL. Born, circa 1819. She married Samuel ADAMS.

315. Thomas⁷ HALL (Alexander⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, 1800, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married⁹ Mary COLLINS (309). Children:

614 i. Prudence⁸ HALL³. Born, 1831, in Iredell Co., NC.
 615 ii. Emeline HALL³. Born, 1831, in Iredell Co., NC.
 616 iii. Robert HALL³. Born, circa 1833, in Iredell Co., NC.
 617 iv. Mary Ann HALL³. Born, 1837, in Iredell Co., NC. She married William GARRISON.
 618 v. Robert HALL³. Born, 1840, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, circa 1862.
 619 vi. Elizabeth HALL³. Born, 1843, in Iredell Co., NC. She married³ Richard NISBET (669).
 620 vii. Martha Clarissa HALL³. Born, 1844, in Iredell Co., NC.
 621 viii. Emma HALL³. Born, 1846, in Iredell Co., NC.

316. Hugh Roddy⁷ HALL (Alexander⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, 16 SEP 1802. Died, 15 MAY 1856. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴. Occupation: teacher.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Hugh Hall was a teacher. He conducted a classical school at Ebenezer Academy for more than twenty-five years, until his death.

He married³ Mary C. NISBET (662). Children:

- 724 i. Laura Jane⁸ HALL³. Born, 1836, in Iredell Co., NC. She married³ Charles W. SMITH.
- 725 ii. Dr. Eugenius Alexander HALL³. Born, 11 OCT 1839. Died, 2 JUN 1928. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴. Occupation: physician. He married³ Amanda McCullough HOWARD³, 9 JUN 1868, in Iredell Co., NC.

Dr. Hall served in the Confederate Army; Co. C, Fourth North Carolina State Troops. He received his education at Ebenezer Academy under tutelage of his father, and he matriculated at Medical College of Virginia in 1866. After having attended that institution for one year he entered the Medical School of the University of Maryland, and was graduated from it as a doctor of medicine in 1868. The rest of his life was spent as a country physician in his native community.

- 726 iii. James R. Anthony HALL³. Born, 1842, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, circa 1863.
- + 727 iv. Milroy Nisbet HALL.

324. Robert⁷ GRACEY²⁵. Born, 17 DEC 1763. Died, 27 OCT 1849, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

He married⁹ Prudence ARCHIBALD (326), 15 NOV 1792. Children:

- 573 i. Rebecca⁸ GRACEY²⁵. Born, 14 FEB 1800. Died, 20 AUG 1881. She married²⁵ Jesse Dickey HALL (576), 15 NOV 1822.
- 574 ii. James Barnet GRACEY²⁵. Born, 11 NOV 1802. Died, 11 SEP 1843, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴. He married²⁵ Nancy E. (or Clementine) HALL (581), 21 DEC 1830.

326. Prudence⁷ ARCHIBALD (John⁶)⁹. Born, 24 OCT 1766. Died, 2 FEB 1846, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

She married⁹ Robert GRACEY (324).

334. Alexander⁷ BARR²⁵. Born, 1776, in Rowan Co., NC. Died, 1845.

He married⁹ Sophia HALL (287). Children:

- 533 i. James Nelson⁸ BARR²⁵. Born, circa 1806.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 534 ii. Margaret BARR²⁵. Born, circa 1808.
 - 535 iii. Melissa BARR²⁵. Born, circa 1808.
 - 536 iv. William BARR²⁵. Born, circa 1810.
 - 537 v. Hugh M. BARR²⁵. Born, circa 1811.
 - 538 vi. Finley M. BARR²⁵. Born, circa 1813.
 - 539 vii. William Ara BARR²⁵. Born, circa 1815.
335. Martha⁷ MOORE. Born, circa 1781.
 She married⁹ Richard HALL (285).
336. Margaret⁷ GREGG. Born, circa 1785.
 She married⁹ Samuel HALL (279).
337. Elizabeth⁷ NISBET. Born, circa 1777.
 She married⁹ James Hugh HALL (283).
338. Rev. Lewis F.⁷ WILSON M.D. Born, circa 1770.
 He married⁹ Margaret HALL (282). Children:
- 611 i. Hugh⁸ WILSON. Born, circa 1789. He married Ethlinda HALL (575).
 - 612 ii. Lewis F. WILSON. Born, circa 1791.
339. Adaline⁷ SHARPE. Born, circa 1794.
 She married⁹ Alexander "Sandy" HALL (358).
340. Ann⁷ KING. Born, circa 1792.
 She married⁹ Robert Sloan HALL (357).
341. Matilda⁷ CRAWFORD. Born, circa 1788.
 She married⁹ Hugh HALL (355).
342. Elizabeth⁷ GREGG. Born, circa 1793.
 She married⁹ William Davidson HALL (353).

SEVENTH GENERATION

343. Anna⁷ WALLIS. Born, circa 1777.

She married⁹ Rev. Thomas J. HALL (349).

344. William⁷ STEVENSON³. Born, circa 1765.

He married²⁰ Prudence Lawson HALL (345). License, 22 FEB 1788, in Rowan Co., NC. Children:

- + 540 i. Matissa⁸ STEVENSON.
- 541 ii. John Franklin STEVENSON²⁵. Born, 14 JAN 1805.

345. Prudence Lawson⁷ HALL (Thomas⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, 1766. Died, 19 JUN 1851.

She married²⁰ William STEVENSON (344).

346. James⁷ HALL (Thomas⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, circa 1768.

He married⁹ Rachel JOHNSTON (237). Children:

- 575 i. Ethlinda⁸ HALL. Born, circa 1792. She married Hugh WILSON (611).
- 576 ii. Jesse Dickey HALL. Born, circa 1794. He married²⁵ Rebecca GRACEY (573), 15 NOV 1822.
- 577 iii. Elizabeth HALL. Born, circa 1796. She married Sloan MATTHEWS.
- 578 iv. Rev. William A. HALL. Born, circa 1798. Occupation: clergyman. He married Olivia HALL (568).
- 579 v. Thomas HALL. Born, circa 1800. He married Eliza SHARPE.
- 580 vi. James Davidson HALL. Born, 17 MAR 1806, in (nr) Statesville, Iredell Co., NC. Died, 25 AUG 1892, in Gaston Co., NC. Burial in Gaston Co., NC⁷⁰. Occupation: clergyman. He married Elizabeth SCOTT.

For the history of James Davidson Hall, and genealogy of his descendants, see The Rev. James Davidson Hall And His Descendants.

- 581 vii. Nancy E. (or Clementine) HALL. Born, circa 1808. She married²⁵, first, James Barnet GRACEY (574), 21 DEC 1830. She married²⁵, second, Thomas A. BELL²⁵.
- 582 viii. David Josiah HALL. Born, circa 1810. He married Dorcas SHERRILL.
- 583 ix. Fergus Alanson HALL. Born, circa 1812. He married Catherine SHERRILL.
- 584 x. John J. HALL. Born, circa 1814. He married Margaret SHARPE.

SEVENTH GENERATION

349. Rev. Thomas J.⁷ HALL (Thomas⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, circa 1774.
Occupation: clergyman.

He married⁹ Anna WALLIS (343). Children:

- 585 i. Cedilla⁸ HALL. Born, circa 1800. She married Rev. J.R. WOOD.
- 586 ii. Emma HALL. Born, circa 1803. She married Rev. BARDSTOWN.

353. William Davidson⁷ HALL (Thomas⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, circa 1780, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married⁹ Elizabeth GREGG (342). Children:

- 648 i. Olivia⁸ HALL²⁹. Born, MAR 1805, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 25 JUN 1806, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.
- 649 ii. Sam W. HALL²⁹. Born, DEC 1813, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 14 DEC 1814, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.
- 650 iii. Ermina HALL²⁹. Born, OCT 1832, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 27 DEC 1833, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

355. Hugh⁷ HALL (Thomas⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, circa 1786.

He married⁹ Matilda CRAWFORD (341). Children:

- 593 i. Elizabeth⁸ HALL. Born, circa 1810. She married Mr. BAKER.
- 594 ii. Pinckney HALL. Born, circa 1812.
- 595 iii. Sarah HALL. Born, circa 1814.
- 596 iv. David HALL. Born, circa 1816.
- 597 v. Sidney HALL. Born, circa 1818.
- 598 vi. Jane HALL. Born, circa 1820.
- 599 vii. Wilson HALL. Born, circa 1822.
- 600 viii. Claudius HALL. Born, circa 1824.

357. Robert Sloan⁷ HALL (Thomas⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, circa 1790.

He married⁹ Ann KING (340). Children:

- 601 i. James⁸ HALL. Born, circa 1814.
- 602 ii. Mary HALL. Born, circa 1816.
- 603 iii. Chalmers HALL. Born, circa 1818.
- 604 iv. Amanda HALL. Born, circa 1820.
- 605 v. Elizabeth HALL. Born, circa 1822.
- 606 vi. Matilda HALL. Born, circa 1824.
- 607 vii. Martha HALL. Born, circa 1826.
- 608 viii. Caroline HALL. Born, circa 1828.
- 609 ix. Electa HALL. Born, circa 1830.
- 610 x. Robert M. HALL. Born, circa 1832. He married Elvira HALL.

SEVENTH GENERATION

358. Alexander "Sandy"⁷ HALL (Thomas⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)⁹. Born, circa 1792.

He married⁹ Adaline SHARPE (339). Children:

- 587 i. Mary⁸ HALL. Born, circa 1816. She married Alexander MCRAE.
- 588 ii. Ethlinda HALL. Born, circa 1818. She married Robert MCLELLAND.
- 589 iii. John HALL. Born, circa 1820.
- 590 iv. Melissa HALL. Born, circa 1822.
- 591 v. Catherine HALL. Born, circa 1824.
- 592 vi. Thomas Alphonso HALL. Born, circa 1826.

359. Harriet Hutchins⁷ HARRIS⁶².

She married⁶² Samuel MORGAN (472).

360. Elizabeth (surname not known)⁷. Born, circa 1814.

She married Milton CAMPBELL (506).

361. Emily⁷ TURNER. Born, circa 1812.

She married Belt CAMPBELL (362).

362. Belt⁷ CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1810.

He married Emily TURNER (361). Children:

- + 850 i. Mary Elizabeth⁸ CAMPBELL.

363. Matilda⁷ MORRISON (James⁶)⁶⁴. Born, 8 OCT 1805, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 21 FEB 1850.

She married Richard KING (371).

364. Edward⁷ POSTON. Born, circa 1805.

He married Rebecca KING (376). Children:

- 689 i. Thomas Franklin⁸ POSTON⁶⁴. Born, circa 1830. He married Maria MILLS.
- 690 ii. Benjamin Stokes POSTON⁶⁴. Born, circa 1832.
- 691 iii. Adeline Elizabeth POSTON⁶⁴. Born, circa 1834.
- 692 iv. Harriet Isabel POSTON⁶⁴. Born, circa 1836. She married Mr. HONEYCUT.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 693 v. Nancy Catherine POSTON⁶⁴. Born, circa 1838.
- 694 vi. Mary Anna POSTON⁶⁴. Born, circa 1840. She married J.W. WAGENER.
- 695 vii. Margaret Jane POSTON⁶⁴. Born, circa 1842. She married David SHUFORD.
- 696 viii. Martha Amanda POSTON⁶⁴. Born, circa 1844. She married James WAGENER.
- 697 ix. Cynthia Caroline POSTON⁶⁴. Born, circa 1846.

365. Robert Sloan Hall⁷ KING. Born, circa 1804. His death and burial probably occurred in Illinois.

He married Anna KING (375). Children:

- 651 i. James⁸ KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1828.
- + 652 ii. Mary KING.
- 653 iii. Chalmers KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1832.
- 654 iv. Amanda KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1834.
- 655 v. Elizabeth KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1836.
- 656 vi. Matilda KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1840.
- 657 vii. Martha KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1842.
- 658 viii. Caroline KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1844.
- 659 ix. Elbert KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1846.
- 660 x. Rev. Robert McCatham KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1848. Occupation: clergyman. Rev. Robert King was at Biddle Institute, Charlotte, N. C.

366. Martha⁷ ANDREWS⁶⁴. Born, circa 1791. Died, 1 FEB 1863.

She married Samuel KING (367).

367. Samuel⁷ KING (Thomas⁶, Richard⁵)⁶⁴. Born, circa 1790. Died, 28 JUL 1850. Occupation: school teacher. Samuel King's death and burial probably occurred in Hancock County, Illinois.

He married Martha ANDREWS (366). Children:

- + 698 i. James G.⁸ KING.
- 699 ii. Margaret KING⁶⁴. Born, 31 MAY 1813.
- 700 iii. Mary KING⁶⁴. Born, 31 MAY 1813.
- 701 iv. Richard KING⁶⁴. Born, 28 MAR 1815.
- 702 v. P. Wilson KING⁶⁴. Born, 13 FEB 1817. Died, 1874, in Gibson Co., TN.
- 703 vi. Thomas KING⁶⁴. Born, 13 FEB 1818. Died, 1874, in Gibson Co., TN.

368. William⁷ KING (Thomas⁶, Richard⁵). Born, circa 1792.

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married Miss HAGEN (377). Children:

- 705 i. Amanda⁸ KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1815³⁸.
- 706 ii. John KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1817.
- 707 iii. Robert KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1817. Robert was killed by lightning.
- + 708 iv. Thomas Franklin KING.

371. Richard⁷ KING (Thomas⁶, Richard⁵)⁶⁴. Born, 5 JUL 1795. Died, 7 MAY 1854, in Cabarrus Co., NC. He probably died and was buried in Rocky River Congregation.

He married Matilda MORRISON (363), 8 OCT 1825. Children:

- 682 i. Robert R.⁸ KING⁶⁴. Born, 19 JAN 1828. He married⁶⁴, first, M.E. MORRIS, 10 AUG 1852. He married⁶⁴, second, S.J. PARKS, 6 JUN 1857.
- 683 ii. Elam KING⁶⁴. Born, 30 AUG 1830. He married⁶⁴ Lenora MCCOMBS, 31 JAN 1877.
- 684 iii. Mary B. KING⁶⁴. Born, 8 JAN 1833. Died, 1 JUL 1855. She married⁶⁴ H.P. LOWRENS, 22 MAR 1855.
- 685 iv. Ann H. KING⁶⁴. Born, 1 APR 1835. She married⁶⁴, first, J.M. BOST, 22 MAR 1855. She married⁶⁴, second, M.W. JOHNSON, 31 OCT 1859.
- 686 v. Jane A. KING⁶⁴. Born, 12 MAR 1837. She married⁶⁴, first, W.B. PHARR, 21 JUN 1850. She married⁶⁴, second, A.F. HARLEY, 21 DEC 1869.
- 687 vi. Rose M. KING⁶⁴. Born, 8 SEP 1839. Died, 12 AUG 1864. She married⁶⁴ John PHARR, 1861.
- 688 vii. Matilda KING. Born, 25 FEB 1844.

375. Anna⁷ KING (Thomas⁶, Richard⁵)⁶⁴. Born, circa 1805. Died, 1877, in Illinois.

She married Robert Sloan Hall KING (365).

376. Rebecca⁷ KING (Thomas⁶, Richard⁵)⁶⁴. Born, circa 1808.

She married Edward POSTON (364).

377. Miss⁷ HAGEN. Born, circa 1793.

She married William KING (368).

382. Hugh B.⁷ KING (John⁶, Richard⁵)²⁵. Born, 2 MAR 1783, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 3 SEP 1843, in Caldwell, Milam Co., TX. He resided for a while in Barton County, Texas.

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married²⁵ Rebecca GILL (383), 9 APR 1812. Children:

- 542 i. William Alpheus⁸ KING²⁵. Born, 23 DEC 1813, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 29 APR 1888. He married²⁵ Elizabeth HARRISON²⁵.
- 543 ii. John Ethelbert KING²⁵. Born, 6 MAY 1815, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, circa 1899. He married²⁵ Mrs. Sylvia DENISON²⁵.
- 544 iii. Susana Rebecca KING²⁵. Born, 15 MAR 1817, in Alabama. She married²⁵ Peter JACKSON²⁵.
- 545 iv. Hugh C. Alwyn KING²⁵. Born, 31 AUG 1820, in Alabama. He married²⁵ Eliza Ann DUNN²⁵.
- 546 v. Rachel Margaret KING²⁵. Born, 5 NOV 1823, in Alabama. She married²⁵ Joseph ADDISON²⁵.
- 547 vi. Rufus Young KING²⁵. Born, 12 JUL 1828, in Alabama. He married²⁵, first, Virginia F MARTIN²⁵. He married²⁵, second, Mary C. WHITTEN²⁵.
- 548 vii. Henry C. KING²⁵. Born, 16 DEC 1830, in Alabama.
- 549 viii. Oran J. KING²⁵. Born, 16 NOV 1832, in Alabama.
- 550 ix. Elizabeth Jemima KING²⁵. Born, 30 JAN 1836, in Alabama. Died, 10 MAY 1917. She married²⁵ Newel F. PORTER²⁵.

383. Rebecca⁷ GILL (William⁶)²⁵. Born, 26 APR 1792, in North Carolina. Died, 11 AUG 1857, in Caldwell, Milam Co., TX.

She married²⁵ Hugh B. KING (382).

384. Mary Jones⁷ HORNBECK. Born, circa 1810.

She married Dr. Andrew KING (392).

385. Eliza⁷ MORRISON. Born, 1807, in (of) Montgomery, Orange Co., NY. Died, 1833.

She married Dr. Andrew KING (392).

392. Dr. Andrew⁷ KING (Andrew⁶, Richard⁵). Born, 18 AUG 1804. Died, 30 JUN 1867, in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Burial in Nashville⁷¹. Occupation: physician.

He married, first, Eliza MORRISON (385), 6 OCT 1827. Children:

- 745 i. Ruth⁸ KING. Born, 1828. Died, 1910.
- + 746 ii. William Lott KING.

He married, second, Mary Jones HORNBECK (384). Children:

- 747 iii. Harriet KING. Born, circa 1836.
- 748 iv. Mary Ann KING. Born, circa 1838.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 749 v. Gilbert Snowden KING. Born, circa 1841.
 750 vi. Jane Eliza KING. Born, circa 1843.

401. Panthea⁷ SHARPE. Born, 26 AUG 1789, in Iredell Co., NC. Occupation: midwife.

She married George ALLISON (402).

402. George⁷ ALLISON. Born, 25 NOV 1777, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married Panthea SHARPE (401), 7 JAN 1812. Children:

- + 761 i. Jane⁸ ALLISON.

403. James Brevard⁷ THOMAS. Born, circa 1783.

He married Jane KING (417). Children:

- 709 i. Mary⁸ THOMAS³. Born, circa 1811. She married³ Adlai A. HAMPTON (910).
 710 ii. Albert James King THOMAS. Born, circa 1813. He married Sallie A. LARETZ, DEC 1856.
 711 iii. Stanhope THOMAS. Born, circa 1815. He married Jane STEELE.
 712 iv. Erixena THOMAS. Born, circa 1817. She married James A.F. WATTS.
 713 v. Dorcas THOMAS. Born, circa 1819. She married Col. John WATTS.
 714 vi. Sarah THOMAS. Born, circa 1821.
 715 vii. Josephine B. THOMAS. Born, circa 1823. She married J.G. SIGMON.

404. John⁷ FEIMSTER (Capt. William⁶)³⁰. Born, 10 MAR 1784, in Liberty Hill, Iredell Co., NC. Died, 30 MAY 1837, in Liberty Hill, Iredell Co., NC.

He married³⁰ Margaret Barclay KING (416), 19 FEB 1807. Children:

- 527 i. Sarah Hall⁸ FEIMSTER⁷². Born, circa 1808, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 9 FEB 1877, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². She married⁷² Thomas Larkin TUCKER⁷², circa 1824.
 528 ii. Mary Sharpe FEIMSTER³⁰. Born, circa 1810. She married Silas Davidson SHARPE.
 529 iii. Jerusha King FEIMSTER³⁰. Born, circa 1812. She married Newton MORRISON.
 530 iv. William Rufus FEIMSTER³⁰. Born, 14 SEP 1814. Died, 27 JUN 1888. He married Eliza MORRISON.
 531 v. Cynthia Adeline FEIMSTER³⁰. Born, circa 1816.
 532 vi. James King FEIMSTER³⁰. Born, circa 1818. He married³⁰ Flora Adeline CAMPBELL (723).

SEVENTH GENERATION

405. Cynthia⁷ WINSLOW (Moses⁶). Born, circa 1778.

She married Samuel KING Esq. (412).

406. Mary⁷ ROSS. Born, 20 AUG 1762, in (near) Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.

She married Rev. Richard Hugg KING (407).

407. Rev. Richard Hugg⁷ KING (James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, 22 JUL 1767, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 27 MAY 1825, in Blount Co., TN. Burial in Maryville, Blount Co., TN. Occupation: clergyman.

Richard Hugg King graduated at Princeton University in 1786. He was licensed to preach by Concord Presbytery and ordained evangelist at Bethany Church, Iredell County on September 13, 1786. Previously he had studied law and been a politician. Also had previously been licensed to preach in the Methodist Church. He moved to Blount County, Tennessee in 1817.

King was a very large man, having to sit to preach - weighing over 400 pounds. He preached his farewell sermon in Iredell County on the wide hospitable porch of his father's house before leaving for Tennessee, where he ministered as pastor the remainder of his days - 8 years.

He married Mary ROSS (406), 8 APR 1785. Children:

- 753 i. Mary Gibson⁸ KING⁷³. Born, 1789. Died, 1858, in Blount Co., TN. She married⁷³ Robert GILLESPIE, 1819.
- 754 ii. Jane Cone KING⁷³. Born, 30 NOV 1791, in Iredell Co., NC. She married⁶⁴ Ignatius WILSON, 20 DEC 1818, in Maryville, Blount Co., TN.
- 755 iii. Sarah Caroline KING⁷³. Born, 1794. She married W. A. CLARKSON in Hawkins Co., TN.
- 756 iv. James KING⁷³. Born, 28 MAR 1796. Died in Grassy Valley, Knox Co., TN.
- 757 v. Richard Willie KING¹⁰. Born, 1798.
- 758 vi. Elizabeth Prudence KING⁷³. Born, 1800. Died, 1881. She married¹⁰ Obediah BOAZ, 25 NOV 1823, in Knox Co., TN.
- + 759 vii. Dorcas Nesbitt KING.

411. Elihu Spencer⁷ KING (James⁶, Richard⁵)³. Born, 20 DEC 1773, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 21 NOV 1840, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: farmer.

Elihu Spencer King was given the name of his older brother who died young, and both were probably named for Rev. Elihu Spencer, D.D., who was for a short period pastor of Fourth Creek Presbyterian Church and later president of

SEVENTH GENERATION

Princeton University. He was christened by Rev. James Hall, D.D., his mother's brother. He was reared in the Presbyterian faith and may have transferred to the Clio Presbyterian Church, which was nearer his home, or affiliated with the Snow Creek Methodist Church where he and his wife, mother and father and a number of his children are buried. His brother Richard Hugg King was active in the organization of Snow Creek Methodist Church and Elihu with his family may have joined at that time.

The original tract of King land covered an area of over 1,000 acres and extended from the South Yadkin River to Snow Creek in Sharpesburg Township. It was part of a survey granted by Lord Earl Granville to William Morrison, August 27, 1762. William Morrison conveyed it to Patrick Morrison on May 8, 1770, who in turn conveyed it to James King on September 17, 1779. James King willed the property to his son Andrew King on September 17, 1814. When Andrew King moved to Mississippi he sold the property to his brother Elihu Spencer King on December 13, 1834. Elihu willed the property to his son James Sidney King on September 14, 1840

Elihu Spencer King was a well-to-do farmer, a prominent citizen of Iredell and gave his children the advantages of the best education available. Records show that he filled many positions of trust.

-0-

Elihu Spencer King's will is recorded in Iredell County probate records, Will Book 2, Page 220:

"In the name of God, Amen -- I Elihu King of the County of Iredell and state of North Carolina calling to mind the mortality which is common to all men to living under disease and weakness of Body but blessed with a sound mind and disposing Memory do make and ordain and publish this to be my last Will and Testament thusly revoking all former wills made by me.

"First to my beloved wife Elly King I give and bequeath the use of my Mantion House with such outbuildings as are necessary with all my household & kitchen furniture feeling confident that any open said wife Elly will give such parcels & portions of the household & kitchen furniture as will best suit her condition and the convenience of such members of the family as may from time to time have as seperate from the family also my negro man Hosea, my negro man Lewis my negro woman Hannah my negro woman Letta my negro woman Fanny and my negro Boy Tom also two Brown Mares called Fan and Dolph and sorrel Colt called Florezel Eight head of milk cows and one beef, her chouce, Twenty head of hogs, Twenty head of sheep all the stock of poultry of every kind -- It is my desire that the above described stock be for the use of the family while they remain together but to be by her divided between my two sons Robert H & Charles H. King equally at such time as they may think best or at any time when they may choose to sepperate also all my farming Utinciels of every description also all the geer and Waggon & Geer to be by her disposed of as above named to Robert H & Charles H. King also the entire and absolute disposal of a note of hand which I hold on Ezra A Sharpe & Joel B. King for the sum of \$800.00 which the intrress thereon which note if not paid in Four years from this date It is my wish that my Executors shall proceed to have two negroes the children of Vilot Amanda & Susan now in the possession of E.A. Sharpe & wife valued by disinterested men and the amount of the valuation of said negroes Susan & Amanda placed or a credet on said note and the said negroes to be taken and

SEVENTH GENERATION

held by my Executors & disposed of as hereinafter directed---

"To my beloved Daughter Aseneth wife of E.A. Sharpe I confirm such property of every kind as I have heretofore given her also the use & Labour of my negro woman Vilot and the use of her daughter Amanda provided they choose to keep her Amanda at the Valuation placed upon her which Vilot and daughter Amanda I leave in trust with my Executors for the purpose that they shall give the Labour of said negro Violet & Amanda & their increase to the said Aseneth Sharpe and her heirs forever---

"To my beloved son James Sidney King I give and bequeath one Hundred and Fourteen acres of land on which he is now living being part of the Tract I bought from my Brother Andrew King Beginning at a burch near the commencement of the ditch and running West - passing through the middle of the big spring as surveyed to him and described in the plot of my land as No. 2 also my negro Boy Carlos and all the property heretofore given him to him his heirs forever.

"To my beloved Daughter Sarah wife of Joseph White I confirm such property of every kind that I have heretofore given her together with my negro woman Dina and her children John Wesley, Gosina & Henry and their issues to her & her heirs forever --

"To my beloved son Richard Franklin King I give and confirm all the property I have heretofore given him including the Tract of land he lives on and my negro boy Lewis to him & his heirs forever.

"To my beloved son Stanhope Houston King I give & bequeath the one half of the remainder of the Tract of land I bought of Andrew King containing one hundred & thirty five acres in all as described in the plot of my lands as No. 3 also my negro Boy Archibald two cows and calves to him and his heirs forever.

"To my beloved son Joel Brevard King I give and bequeath the one half of the remainder of the tract of land I bought of Andrew King containing in all 135 acres described in the plot of my lands as Lot No. 3 the other half of which I have given to my son Stanhope H King to be equally divided between my said sons according to value by one or more disinterested persons if they cannot agree themselves also my negro Boy Abner also one cow and calf to him and his heirs forever--

"To my beloved son Elihu Belby King I confirm what I have heretofore given him also my negro Boy Alexander and my bay Horse Eagle to him and his heirs forever-

"To my son Robert Hamilton King I give bequeath the one half of my land lot heretofore bequeathed Including my Mantion House the use of which my wife and family are to have as heretofore described which land is described in the plot of my Land as Lot No. 1 also my negro Boy Jackson to him and his heirs forever.

"To my beloved son Charles Harris King I give and bequeath the one half of my Land heretofore bequeathed as shown on the plot as No. 1 and my negro Boy Martin to him and his heirs forever--

"To my said sons Robert H and Charles H King I give and bequeath equally all the remaining part of my Estate and all my outstanding subject nevertheless to the payment of my just debts and in consequence of my said liberal bequests to the said Robert H & Charles H King they will give necessary attention to the comfort of their Mother and single sisters in providing them a comfortable while together and to give their said sisters Lidia and Mary the bequests named to them.

"To my beloved daughter Prudence Lidia King I give and bequeath one horse beast Saddle worth one hundred Dollars two cows & calves such part of my

SEVENTH GENERATION

household furniture as my wife may think proper and my negro Girl Eliza to her & her heirs forever --

"To my beloved daughter Mary King I give & bequeath my negro Girl Susan (child of Vilot who is in the possession of my daughter Aseneth Sharpe) one horse beast Saddle & Bridle worth one hundred dollars two cows and calves and such portion of the household & Kitchen furniture as my wife may think proper to give her also two hundred dollars to be paid her out of my Estate if she fails to get the negro girl above named But if she gets the negro girl this bequest of two hundred Dollars is not to be paid to her and her heirs forever.

"It is further my desire that my beloved sons James Sidney King Stanhope H King Joel B King and Richard H. King be Executors of this my last Will and Testament In witness I hereunto set my hand and seal this 14 day of September 1840 Signed Sealed & Published in the presence of us who signed the same in the presence of each other

James Locke Jurat

Elihu S. King Seal

Milton Campbell Jurat"

*

*

*

He married Eleanor "Elly" HOUSTON (429), 20 OCT 1802, in Iredell Co., NC. Children:

- + 767 i. Asenath⁸ KING.
- + 768 ii. Sarah KING.
- + 769 iii. James Sidney KING.
- + 770 iv. Richard Franklin H. KING.
- + 771 v. Stanhope Houston KING.
- + 772 vi. Joel Brevard KING.
- + 773 vii. Robert Hamilton KING.
- + 774 viii. Elihu Belby KING.
- + 775 ix. Charles Harris KING.
- + 776 x. Prudence Lydia KING.
- + 777 xi. Mary Eleanor KING.

412. Samuel⁷ KING Esq. (James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, 11 APR 1776, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 29 AUG 1840. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

He married, first, Cynthia WINSLOW (405), 19 MAR 1801. Children:

- 740 i. James Albert⁸ KING. Born, circa 1803, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 1849, in Texas. Occupation: attorney.

James Albert King graduated University of North Carolina in 1826 with A.B. degree, and in 1831 had earned his A.M. degree from the same school. He was a member of the general assembly of legislature 1833-36. He did not marry.

- 741 ii. Junius Brevard KING⁶⁴. Born, 1810, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 1850, in (near) Selma, Dallas Co., AL. Occupation: clergyman.

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married⁶⁴ Eugenia KNOX⁶⁴, circa 1835⁶⁶.

Junius King graduated A.B. at University of North Carolina in 1833. The same year he entered Union Seminary in Virginia. He was licensed to preach by Concord Presbytery in 1836. He took charge of Valley Creek Church near Selma, Alabama and died there in 1850. His wife died soon after. They had no children.

- 742 iii. Moses Winslow KING. Born, circa 1811, in Iredell Co., NC. He was killed in a wagon accident on the road to Fayetteville.
- 743 iv. Richard McKnight KING⁶⁴. Born, 13 OCT 1813, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 18 AUG 1866, in Iredell Co., NC⁷⁴. Burial in Iredell Co., NC⁷⁵.
- + 744 v. Dovey Amanda KING.

He married, second, Sarah Kollock HARRIS⁶⁴, 17 MAY 1818. Born, circa 1790, in (of) Hillsboro, Orange Co., NC.

413. Andrew⁷ KING (James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, circa 1778, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 10 DEC 1867, in Mississippi.

He married Elizabeth NISBET (234), circa 1800. Children:

- 729 i. Louisa⁸ KING. Born, circa 1802. She married George MCCLELLAND.
- 730 ii. Rev. Thomas Stanhope Nisbet KING. Born, 20 OCT 1804, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 9 FEB 1869, in Phillips Co., AR. Occupation: minister.
- 731 iii. Augustus KING. Born, circa 1806.
- 732 iv. Festus KING. Born, circa 1808.
- 733 v. Andrew KING. Born, circa 1810.
- 734 vi. Dr. John Warren KING. Born, circa 1812. Occupation: physician.
- 735 vii. Jane KING. Born, circa 1814.
- + 736 viii. Mary KING.
- 737 ix. Elizabeth KING. Born, circa 1818.
- 738 x. Prudence KING. Born, circa 1820.

414. Dorcas⁷ KING (James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, MAR 1780, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC⁶³.

She married Alexander NISBET (232).

416. Margaret Barclay⁷ KING (James⁶, Richard⁵)³⁰. Born, 28 SEP 1787, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 5 MAY 1864, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married³⁰ John FEIMSTER (404).

SEVENTH GENERATION

417. Jane⁷ KING (James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, 1792, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 1853.

She married James Brevard THOMAS (403).

418. Rufus⁷ REID. Born, circa 1805.

He married Mrs. Rufus REID (277). Children:

+ 796 i. Nancy Elizabeth⁸ REID.

419. Margaret E.⁷ DONALDSON. Born, 13 NOV 1816. Died, 4 AUG 1887. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

She married George Sidney HOUSTON (436).

420. Sarah⁷ HARRIS. Born, 1766, in Cabarrus Co., NC. Died, 30 OCT 1803, in Cabarrus Co., NC.

She married⁷⁶ Dr. Charles Wilson HARRIS (424).

421. Rachel⁷ JOHNSTON⁵⁸. Born, 1796. Died, 4 APR 1848.

She married George Sidney HOUSTON (436).

422. Mary⁷ HENDERSON. Born, circa 1793.

She married Edward Ray "Ross" HOUSTON (433).

423. Sarah Davidson⁷ KERR. Born, circa 1792.

She married Dr. James Hiram HOUSTON (432).

424. Dr. Charles Wilson⁷ HARRIS (Charles⁶)⁷⁶. Born, 23 NOV 1762, in Cabarrus Co., NC. Died, 29 SEP 1825, in Cabarrus Co., NC. Occupation: physician.

He married⁷⁶, first, Sarah HARRIS (420), 8 APR 1790. Children:

803 i. Robert Wilson⁸ HARRIS. Born, 1803. Died, 19 JAN 1857.

He married, second, Lydia Brevard HOUSTON (428), 26 NOV 1805. Children:

804 ii. Charles Jay HARRIS. Born, 1806. Died, 1829.

805 iii. James HARRIS. Born, circa 1809.

806 iv. Robert HARRIS. Born, circa 1811. Died, 1822, in Cabarrus Co.,

SEVENTH GENERATION

NC.

- 807 v. William Shakespeare HARRIS. Born, 6 NOV 1815. Died, 8 OCT 1875, in Poplar Tent, Cabarrus Co., NC.

425. Sarah⁷ PHIFER⁷⁷. Born, 10 JUL 1785. Died, 1 APR 1857, in Bedford Co., TN. Burial in Bedford Co., TN.

She married Dr. William HOUSTON (427).

427. Dr. William⁷ HOUSTON (James⁶)⁵⁷. Born, 28 FEB 1777, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 9 MAY 1844, in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. Burial in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. Occupation: physician.

Dr. Houston moved from North Carolina to Bedford County, Tennessee. In the area around Shelbyville he practiced his medical skills until his death. From his father he inherited 300 acres of land situate on Little Big Bee Creek "south of Maury County." It is not known whether he settled on his inherited land or purchased property closer into Shelbyville.

A copy of his will is filed in Bedford County probate records in Will Book Vol. 1:

"State of Tennessee, Bedford Ct. July 27th, 1839.

In the name of God Amen..I, William Houston being in my right mind doth make this my last will and Testament Viz- First I give and bequeath to my Wife Sarah Houston my present resident during her life Lot no. 3 as run off and plotted by James M. Johnson Feby 1st, 1839. I also give to my wife the following Negroes (Viz) George, Ann Sarah and her child Ede Dine Mary and her two children Jane & John also Bob & Peter during her life time and at her death Bob to be the property of my son Caleb P Houston and Peter to my son Wm. Houston, I also give my wife Four of her choice of Horses, one Yoke of oxen one half of the Stock of Hogs, one half of the Cattle all the Stock of sheep all the Geese all farming utensils, all the House hold and kitchen furniture, also one wagon and Gigg. I also allow my wife to make whatever disposition she sees proper of the five old Negroes and that disposition to be binding upon the Children while they live- I also give and bequeath to my daughter Lydia Roan lot no. 5 it being the balance a tract or apart of a tract which I sold to Price C. Steele Containg 314 acres also one negro named Margaret, also two others named Soloman & Dorcus to her and her heirs which she has long since rec'd Also one cow & calf and two young steers for oxen. I also give and bequeath to my Son Caleb P Houston Lot of land No. 5- containing 366 acres, also 78 acres which I purchased of Daniel & Malcum Gilchrist Also three negroes (Viz) Isaac, Dave & Nance also one wagon. I also give and bequeath to my daughter Darah Louisa Steele Lot of land No. 4, 343 acres purchased of Dr. Mc.Kinzy Also three negroes (Viz) Jack Henry & Milly with her increase to her and heirs since she had her in possession. Also her Carry all. I also give and bequeath unto my son William Houston the tract of land on which I now live at the death of my wife provided he does not see proper to settle himself, but provided he does he may take possession of the whole of the land lying west of the Turnpike road belonging to sd. tract also 3 negroes Viz. Charles Paul & Ginny Also my silver watch also his present saddle horse and one other young

SEVENTH GENERATION

bay horse Also one Yoke of oxen also a joint Interest in the cattle Hogs & sheep with his Mother I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Ann lot of land No. 4 containing 299 acres which I purchased of Margaret E. McRee Also three Negroes (Viz) Mariah, Tilly and Caroline to her and her heirs also on d sound filly also the finishing of her education also her proportionable part of Household and Kitchen furniture to be taken out of my present Estate, The present crop on hand for the use of the place. There is a bond in the hands of Wm. E. McRee as it respects a tract of land of 60 acres which right I allow to be made to Sarah M. McRee & her heirs or whatever disposition she sees proper to make of it and the bond which they hold to be lifted my liberay to remain for the use of my family- I also appoint my sons Caleb Houston & William Houston my lawful Executors to transact all of my business in witness whereof I hereunto assign my name this day and date above written and also affix my seal

--Wm. Houston (Seal)

Test: John Overcost
Test: John Misenheimer

"State of Tennessee Bedford County I, R.L. Swigleton Clerk of the county Court of said county do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full true and perfect copy of the last will and Testament of Wm. Houston, Decd. as proven by the oath of one of the subscribing witnesses John Overcoat and the handwriting of the other subscribing witness John Misenheimer who is now dead having been proven by the oaths of Jno. P Steele and C.P. Houston."

*

*

*

He married Sarah PHIFER (425), 1 NOV 1804. Children:

- 791 i. Lydia⁸ HOUSTON⁷⁸. Born, 1808. Died, 1853. She married Mr. ROAN⁷⁹.
- + 792 ii. Maj. Caleb Phifer HOUSTON.
- + 793 iii. William HOUSTON.
- 794 iv. Darah Louisa HOUSTON⁷⁹. Born, circa 1822. She married Mr. STEELE⁷⁹.
- 795 v. Mary Ann HOUSTON⁷⁸. Born, 1824.

428. Lydia Brevard⁷ HOUSTON (James⁶)⁵⁶. Born, 8 MAY 1779, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 21 NOV 1847, in Cabarrus Co., NC.

She married Dr. Charles Wilson HARRIS (424).

429. Eleanor "Elly"⁷ HOUSTON (James⁶)⁸⁰. Born, 17 JUL 1781, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 5 AUG 1841, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: homemaker.

She married Elihu Spencer KING (411).

432. Dr. James Hiram⁷ HOUSTON (James⁶)⁸¹. Born, 11 JUL 1788, in Iredell Co.,

SEVENTH GENERATION

NC. Died, 13 AUG 1826, in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. Occupation: physician.

He married Sarah Davidson KERR (423), APR 1814. Children:

- 783 i. James Milus⁸ HOUSTON. Born, 26 FEB 1815, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 31 OCT 1829, in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.
- 784 ii. Charles HOUSTON. Born, circa 1816.
- 785 iii. John HOUSTON. Born, circa 1818.
- 786 iv. William HOUSTON. Born, circa 1820.
- 787 v. Julius HOUSTON. Born, circa 1822.
- 788 vi. James Hiram HOUSTON. Born, circa 1824. Died, BEFORE 1826.
- + 789 vii. James Hiram HOUSTON.

433. Edward Ray "Ross"⁷ HOUSTON (James⁶)⁵⁶. Born, 8 JAN 1790.

He married Mary HENDERSON (422), 31 OCT 1815. Children:

- + 779 i. James Franklin⁸ HOUSTON.
- 780 ii. John Tate HOUSTON. Born, 26 JUL 1823.
- 781 iii. Mary Ascenath Lydia HOUSTON. Born, JAN 1827.

434. Dr. Joel Brevard⁷ HOUSTON (James⁶)⁵⁶. Born, 1 AUG 1792, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 5 FEB 1856. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸. Occupation: physician.

He married⁵¹ Elizabeth Locke MCCORKLE⁵⁸, 4 SEP 1826, in Lincoln Co., NC. Born, circa 1803. Died, 2 JUN 1851. Children:

- 802 i. Joel Brevard Layfayette⁸ HOUSTON. Born, 7 MAY 1835. Died, 21 SEP 1836. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

436. George Sidney⁷ HOUSTON (James⁶)⁵⁶. Born, 23 SEP 1796, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 17 AUG 1870, in Davidson Tp, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

He married, first, Rachel JOHNSTON (421), 13 JUN 1832. Children:

- 797 i. Pattie Henry⁸ HOUSTON⁸². Born, 18 APR 1823. Died, 4 OCT 1829, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.
- 798 ii. James Franklin HOUSTON⁸². Born, 5 JAN 1826. Died, 26 OCT 1850. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸. He married Mary A. PATTERSON⁸², circa 1853.
- + 799 iii. Dr. George Johnston HOUSTON.

He married, second, Margaret E. DONALDSON (419), circa 1847. Children:

- 800 iv. Ervin Quitman HOUSTON. Born, 6 JUN 1850. Died, AUG 1912, in

SEVENTH GENERATION

Mecklenburg Co., NC. He married Lily BRADY, circa 1877, in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

- 801 v. John Brevard HOUSTON⁸³. Born, 19 JAN 1854, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 27 MAY 1858, in Iredell Co., NC. Christened, 17 JUN 1855, in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸⁴. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

438. John⁷ DAVIDSON Jr. Born, circa 1778.

He married⁸⁵ Sallie Harper BREVARD (439).

439. Sallie Harper⁷ BREVARD (Capt. Adam⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴). Born, 26 OCT 1780. Died, JAN 1864. Burial in Mecklenburg Co., NC⁸⁶.

She married⁸⁵ John DAVIDSON Jr (438), circa 1799. Children:

- 554 i. Alexander Brevard⁸ DAVIDSON. Born, 13 MAR 1808. Died, 4 JUL 1896. Burial in Mecklenburg Co., NC⁸⁶.

442. Emeline Augustine⁷ GANT¹⁷. Born, 3 MAR 1841. Died, 28 SEP 1899.

She married¹⁷ John Jetton BREVARD (449).

443. America Ann Elizabeth⁷ HARRIS¹⁷. Born, 22 MAY 1832. Died, 12 OCT 1862.

She married¹⁷ John Jetton BREVARD (449).

445. Nancy Eliza⁷ BREVARD (Thomas⁶, Zebulon⁵, Jean⁴)¹⁷. Born, 17 FEB 1811. Died, 26 SEP 1867.

She married¹⁷, first, Daniel VANCE (471).

She married¹⁷, second, Mr. WALKUT¹⁷.

446. Zebulon L.⁷ BREVARD (Thomas⁶, Zebulon⁵, Jean⁴)¹⁷. Born, 5 SEP 1813, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN. Died, 10 NOV 1900, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN.

He married¹⁷ Margaret FERRELL (470), 23 AUG 1853. Children:

- 821 i. Thomas⁸ BREVARD¹⁷. Born, circa 1855. Died, 19 AUG 1867.
822 ii. William Ferrell BREVARD⁸⁷. Born, 24 FEB 1857, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN. Died, 11 MAR 1946, in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN.

448. Mary "Polly" Caroline⁷ BREVARD (Thomas⁶, Zebulon⁵, Jean⁴)¹⁷. Born, 13 APR

SEVENTH GENERATION

1819. Died, 4 MAY 1853.

She married¹⁷ Edward R. VANCE (469).

449. John Jetton⁷ BREVARD (Thomas⁶, Zebulon⁵, Jean⁴)¹⁷. Born, 17 SEP 1826. Died, 16 MAR 1901.

He married¹⁷, first, America Ann Elizabeth HARRIS (443), 23 OCT 1850. Children:

- 823 i. Thomas⁸ BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 18 SEP 1852. Died, 27 SEP 1852.
- 824 ii. Nancy Elizabeth BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 5 JAN 1854. Died, 17 MAY 1883.
- 825 iii. Lemuel Virgil BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 15 OCT 1856. Died, 8 AUG 1863.
- 826 iv. Joseph Henry BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 8 OCT 1859. Died, 27 JUL 1860.
- 827 v. Julius Jackson BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 4 JUL 1861. Died, 11 JUL 1863.

He married¹⁷, second, Emeline Augustine GANT (442), 12 APR 1864. Children:

- 828 vi. America Paralee BREVARD¹⁷. Born, 21 JAN 1865. Died, 22 MAR 1947. She married¹⁷ Martain R. BLAKE¹⁷, 27 OCT 1901.

458. Alfred Alexander⁷ BREVARD (Lt. John⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴)⁴². Born, JAN 1796.

He married⁴² Mary Brandon ALEXANDER (468), 18 JUL 1812, in Sumner Co., TN. Children:

- 808 i. Susan⁸ BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1813.
- 809 ii. Hannah BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1815.
- 810 iii. William Alexander BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1817.
- 811 iv. Mary Jane BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1818.
- 812 v. Tabitha BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1820.
- 813 vi. Clarissa Harris BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1821.
- 814 vii. Cynthia BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1823.
- 815 viii. Richard Brandon BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1825.
- 816 ix. Dixie BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1827.
- 817 x. Alfred Lee BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1828.
- 818 xi. John Marshall BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1830.
- 819 xii. Cyrus Winslow BREVARD⁴². Born, circa 1832.

468. Mary Brandon⁷ ALEXANDER⁴². Born, circa 1800. Died, 3 AUG 1887.

She married⁴² Alfred Alexander BREVARD (458).

469. Edward R.⁷ VANCE¹⁷. Born, circa 1816.

He married¹⁷ Mary "Polly" Caroline BREVARD (448), 21 FEB 1839. Children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 516 i. Eliza Ann⁸ VANCE³⁹. Born, 11 NOV 1840.
- 517 ii. James Hall VANCE³⁹. Born, 28 MAY 1843. Died, 16 MAY 1862.
- 518 iii. Mary Ellen VANCE³⁹. Born, 31 JAN 1846. Died, 5 FEB 1847.
- 519 iv. Joseph Thomas VANCE³⁹. Born, 6 MAY 1848.
- 520 v. Zebulon Brevard VANCE³⁹. Born, 31 DEC 1850.
- 521 vi. Sarah Caroline VANCE³⁹. Born, 20 DEC 1852.

470. Margaret⁷ FERRELL¹⁷. Born, 27 MAY 1830, in (near) Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. Died, 21 MAY 1918, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN.

She married¹⁷ Zebulon L. BREVARD (446).

471. Daniel⁷ VANCE¹⁷. Born, FEB 1811. Died, 27 JAN 1845.

He married¹⁷ Nancy Eliza BREVARD (445), 3 JAN 1833. Children:

- 563 i. Thomas Jefferson⁸ VANCE³⁹. Born, 23 APR 1835.
- 564 ii. Sarah Sharp VANCE¹⁷. Born, 25 FEB 1837.
- 565 iii. Hall VANCE³⁹. Born, circa 1839.
- 566 iv. Daniel VANCE³⁹. Born, circa 1841.

472. Samuel⁷ MORGAN⁶².

He married⁶² Harriet Hutchins HARRIS (359). Children:

- + 661 i. Elizabeth Clay⁸ MORGAN.

473. Mrs. Steptoe⁷ BENNETT. Born, circa 1802.

She married Steptoe BENNETT (247).

474. Mr.⁷ DICKERSON. Born, circa 1773, in (of) S. Carolina. He was reportedly killed in a duel with Andrew Jackson.

He married Martha BREVARD (248).

475. Rev. Finis⁷ EWING⁴³. Born, circa 1770. Occupation: clergyman.

He married Margaret DAVIDSON (479).

479. Margaret⁷ DAVIDSON (Gen. William Lee⁶, George⁵)⁴³. Born, 23 JAN 1774. Died, 12 DEC 1868, in Missouri.

She married Rev. Finis EWING (475), 15 JAN 1793. Children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 555 i. Hon. Ephraim Brevard⁸ EWING. Born, circa 1795. Occupation: judge. He was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri.

483. Daniel M.⁷ FORNEY. Born, 1771, in Lincoln Co., NC. Died, OCT 1847, in Lowndes Co., AL.

He married⁵¹ Harriet BREVARD (492).

484. Margaret Wilson⁷ CONNER (James⁶). Born, 29 NOV 1779. Died, 25 OCT 1846, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC⁸⁸.

She married⁴⁰ John Franklin BREVARD (488).

485. William Edward⁷ HAYNE (Isaac⁶)⁸⁹. Born, 29 AUG 1776, in York District, SC. Died, 1843.

He married⁹⁰, first, Eloisa "Eliza" Davidson BREVARD (486), 28 JAN 1806, in South Carolina. Children:

- 829 i. Isaac Will.⁸ HAYNE⁸⁹. Born, 16 MAR 1809. Died, 1880.
- 830 ii. Rebecca H. HAYNE⁸⁹. Born, 17 JUL 1811. Died, 6 JUL 1834.
- 831 iii. Alexander B. HAYNE⁸⁹. Born, 5 JUL 1813. Died, 24 AUG 1814.
- 832 iv. Franklin A. B. HAYNE⁸⁹. Born, 22 NOV 1814. Died, 24 DEC 1830.
- 833 v. Eloisa Mary HAYNE⁸⁹. Born, 1 SEP 1818.
- 834 vi. Sarah Martha HAYNE⁸⁹. Born, 12 FEB 1820. Died, 18 JUN 1870.

He married⁸⁹, second, Eliza P. HAYNE⁸⁹, 7 JAN 1822. Born, circa 1800.

486. Eloisa "Eliza" Davidson⁷ BREVARD (Capt. Alexander⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴)⁶⁹. Born, 30 JUN 1785, in Lincoln Co., NC. Died, 29 AUG 1820, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.

She married⁹⁰ William Edward HAYNE (485).

487. Col. Ephraim A.⁷ BREVARD (Capt. Alexander⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴)⁶⁹. Born, 10 FEB 1787. Died, 29 AUG 1854, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰. He was an iron manufacturer in Lincoln County.

He married Mrs. Ephraim A. BREVARD (507). Children:

- 551 i. Capt. Alexander Franklin⁸ BREVARD⁹¹. Born, 6 OCT 1825. Died, 22 OCT 1909. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.
- 552 ii. Ephraim Joseph BREVARD⁹¹. Born, 26 SEP 1828. Died, 8 JUN 1885. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.
- 553 iii. Dr. Ephraim A. BREVARD⁹¹. Born, 1839. Died, 1871. Burial in

SEVENTH GENERATION

Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.

488. John Franklin⁷ BREVARD (Capt. Alexander⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴). Born, 5 DEC 1788, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 13 FEB 1827, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC⁸⁸. He was a Legislator from Lincoln County in 1818.

He married⁴⁰ Margaret Wilson CONNER (484), 15 AUG 1820, in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Children:

- 644 i. Nearia Lilly⁸ BREVARD. Born, 21 JUN 1821, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 12 JAN 1824, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC⁸⁸.
- 645 ii. James Conner BREVARD. Born, 10 APR 1825. Died, 25 JUL 1826, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC⁸⁸.
- 646 iii. Alexander Franklin BREVARD. Born, 22 DEC 1826, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 4 JUN 1835, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC⁸⁸.
- 647 iv. Rebecca Rowan BREVARD. Born, CIRCA 1828.

489. Robert A.⁷ BREVARD (Capt. Alexander⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴)⁹². Born, circa 1792.

He married Harriet DAVIDSON. Born, circa 1795. Children:

- 562 i. Jane McWhorter⁸ BREVARD⁶⁹. Born, 30 JUN 1821. Died, 3 DEC 1821, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.

491. Hon. Theodorus Washington⁷ BREVARD (Capt. Alexander⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴)⁶⁹. Born, 1804. Died, 1877, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.

He married Caroline E. MAYS (278), 1831. Children:

- + 557 i. Theodorus Washington⁸ BREVARD Jr.
- 558 ii. Dr. Ephraim BREVARD. Born, circa 1837. Occupation: surgeon. Dr. Brevard was a surgeon for the CSA during the Civil War.
- 559 iii. Dr. Robert BREVARD. Born, circa 1842. Occupation: physician. He married Mary STONER.
- 560 iv. Ellen Kirkman BREVARD⁶⁹. Born, 27 FEB 1864. Died, 6 SEP 1864, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.

492. Harriet⁷ BREVARD (Capt. Alexander⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴). Born, circa 1806.

She married⁵¹ Daniel M. FORNEY (483). License, 18 OCT 1817, in Lincoln Co., NC. Children:

- 561 i. Harriet Brevard⁸ FORNEY⁶⁹. Born, 23 JAN 1827. Died, 15 JUL 1829, in Lincoln Co., NC. Burial in Alexis, Gaston Co., NC⁵⁰.

SEVENTH GENERATION

494. Mary C.⁷ BELT. Born, 1815.

She married John A. ROSEBORO (495).

495. John A.⁷ ROSEBORO. Born, circa 1810.

He married Mary C. BELT (494). Children:

+ 863 i. Mary Jane⁸ ROSEBORO.

496. Margaret⁷ SMITH. Born, 1 JUL 1798, in North Carolina. Died, 31 MAY 1857, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: homemaker.

She married Milton CAMPBELL (506).

497. Matthew⁷ MECUM⁹³. Born, circa 1805, in (of) Forsyth Co., NC.

The censuses of Forsyth County spell the surname "Mecum" variously as McComb, Mecom, Mekum and Mecum. The name Mecum may be a corruption of "McCombs".

The 1850 Census of Forsyth County, NC, lists the age of Matthew Mecum as 45 years old, the total value of his property as \$125, and that he could neither read nor write.

He married Eliza Jane CAMPBELL (505), circa 1825. Children:

508 i. Elizabeth R. "Eliza"⁸ MECUM⁹⁴. Born, 2 MAR 1827, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 2 MAR 1904. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
 + 509 ii. James C. MECUM.
 510 iii. Martha J. MECUM⁹³. Born, circa 1830, in (of) Forsyth Co., NC.
 511 iv. John M. MECUM⁹³. Born, circa 1832, in (of) Forsyth Co., NC. Occupation: farmer.
 512 v. Flora E. MECUM⁹⁶. Born, JUN 1833. Died, OCT 1861. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

498. Robert⁷ ALLEN (George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 9 FEB 1786, in Wake Co., NC. Died, 1 APR 1874, in Alexander Co., NC. Burial in Alexander Co., NC⁹⁷. Occupation: farmer.

He married⁶¹ Esther CAMPBELL (503), 19 NOV 1811, in Stokes Co., NC.
 Children:

+ 855 i. Clarysa⁸ ALLEN.
 + 856 ii. Lucretia Jane ALLEN.
 + 857 iii. Dorcas Jones ALLEN.
 + 858 iv. Rev. Archibald Campbell ALLEN D.D.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 859 v. Mary Caroline ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 24 JAN 1820, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 19 MAY 1842, in Caldwell Co., NC. She married⁶¹ Avery M. POWELL, 13 OCT 1841.
- + 860 vi. Robert Hale ALLEN.
- + 861 vii. George James ALLEN.
- + 862 viii. Elizabeth Catherine ALLEN.

499. John Crook⁷ LOVE (James Sr⁶)⁹⁸. Born, 24 JUN 1783. Died, 7 NOV 1827, in Stokes Co., NC. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

He married Flora CAMPBELL (502), 27 DEC 1803, in Stokes Co., NC.

Children:

- 837 i. Nancy Jones⁸ LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 14 OCT 1804, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 10 JUL 1868. She married⁹⁸ James W.P. LOVE⁹⁸, 26 JUL 1829, in Martin Co., IN.
- 838 ii. Archibald Campbell LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 12 JUN 1806, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 12 MAY 1814.
- 839 iii. Esther Evans LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 19 MAY 1808, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 23 MAR 1851. She married⁹⁸ Valentine RANEY⁹⁸, 18 OCT 1835, in Martin Co., IN.
- 840 iv. John Newton LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 28 FEB 1810, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 10 APR 1869. He married⁹⁸, first, Rachel CARRICO⁹⁸, 12 NOV 1835, in Martin Co., IN. He married⁹⁸, second, Sarah J. LOVE⁹⁸.
- 841 v. James Madison LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 9 JAN 1812, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 2 AUG 1861. He married⁹⁸ Elizabeth STANDLY⁹⁸, 28 DEC 1837, in Martin Co., IN.
- 842 vi. Milton Douglas LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 9 JAN 1814, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 11 SEP 1887. He married⁹⁸ Rachel VANHOY⁹⁸, 27 DEC 1837, in Martin Co., IN.
- 843 vii. William Crook LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 6 JAN 1816, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 8 SEP 1868. He married⁹⁸, first, Jane Drake WOOD⁹⁸, 20 AUG 1836, in Martin Co., IN. He married⁹⁸, second, Mrs. Nancy KILLIAN⁹⁸, 24 DEC 1857, in Martin Co., IN.
- 844 viii. Harvey Allen LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 8 FEB 1818, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 16 DEC 1888. He married⁹⁸ Ann B. WOOD⁹⁸, 26 JAN 1844, in Martin Co., IN.
- 845 ix. Jane Eliza LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 27 JUN 1819, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 12 SEP 1896. She married⁹⁸ Upton Howard STUCKEY⁹⁸, 30 MAY 1844, in Martin Co., IN.
- 846 x. Ruth Caroline LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 16 OCT 1821, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 21 JAN 1822, in Stokes Co., NC.
- 847 xi. Jeremiah Parkhurst LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 8 DEC 1823. Died, 5 JUL 1893, in (near) Gordon, Butler Co., KS. He married⁹⁸, first, Amanda COOPER⁹⁸, 11 MAR 1849, in Martin Co., IN. He married⁹⁸, second, Elizabeth COOPER⁹⁸, 24 JUL 1852, in Martin Co., IN. He married⁹⁸, third, Mahala ROLLINS⁹⁸, 21 DEC 1864, in Martin Co., IN.
- 848 xii. Abraham Howard LOVE⁹⁸. Born, 8 FEB 1826, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 13 APR 1905. He married⁹⁸ Minerva COOPER⁹⁸, 1 NOV 1849,

SEVENTH GENERATION

in Martin Co., IN.

500. Jane⁷ MCDANIEL (Reuben⁶)⁹⁹. Born, 7 APR 1785, in (prob) Virginia. Died, 16 FEB 1864, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married¹⁰⁰ James CAMPBELL (501).

501. James⁷ CAMPBELL (Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 30 JAN 1777, in (prob) Delaware. Died, 6 JUN 1837, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: county clerk.

James Campbell lived with his father in Stokes County until after the beginning of the nineteenth century when he moved with his wife to North Iredell. He appears to have been county clerk a few years prior to 1800. Where he received his education is not known.

The Campbells were Methodists. In 1809 James Campbell gave the land for the first Pisgah Church, and brought Methodism into Statesville when he moved to town. In 1828 he gave the land for Mt. Zion, near the present D. Matt Thompson Junior High School.

James served two terms in the state legislature and was the only senator north of the South Yadkin before 1820.

Politics played big in Iredell. The "Carolinian" carried stories the year 1824 of big rallies in Statesville for each of the presidential candidates. George Lee Davidson presided over the Jackson meeting, with Abner Caldwell as one of the secretaries. James Campbell presided over the Adams meeting, which included three of the Allison's, and others. In a local election in 1825, in a three-way race for the two seats in the House of Commons, James Campbell was low man. He received only 545 votes to 676 for James L. Hill and 667 for Alexander Torrence. Campbell and Harbin were both prominent Methodists; the others were Presbyterian. Both of the Methodists had been to the legislature, Campbell as senator in 1816 and again in 1821, Harbin as a member of the House of Commons in 1822.

In the 1830's railroads were beginning to be built. In 1836 in a railroad meeting at Salisbury the Iredell leaders committed themselves to the concept of railroads, even though Salisbury itself was still thinking more in terms of canals that would reach the Yadkin nearby. James Campbell, Iredell leader, offered a well-thought-out resolution to have several routes surveyed.

In 1835 Campbell succeeded Absalom Simonton as clerk of court. He held this position until his death in 1837.

The foregoing sketch of James Campbell is based on material in Iredell - Piedmont County.

*

*

*

He married¹⁰⁰ Jane MCDANIEL (500), 4 FEB 1802, in Stokes Co., NC.
Children:

- 866 i. George⁸ CAMPBELL⁹⁹. Born, 15 JAN 1803, in Iredell Co., NC.
Died, 29 JUN 1803, in Iredell Co., NC.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 867 ii. Archibald Bruce CAMPBELL⁹⁹. Born, 8 JAN 1805, in Iredell Co., NC. He married Miss WOODWARD, circa 1830.
- + 868 iii. Nancy CAMPBELL.
- 869 iv. Jane Evans CAMPBELL⁹⁹. Born, 20 DEC 1809, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 2 MAY 1887.
- + 870 v. Melind McDaniel CAMPBELL.
- + 871 vi. James Bayard CAMPBELL.
- + 872 vii. Dr. Robert Thornton CAMPBELL.
- 873 viii. Col. Reuben Philander CAMPBELL⁹⁹. Born, 16 APR 1818, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 27 JUN 1862, in battle. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: soldier.

In 1899 a granite obelisk was erected in a corner of Snow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in remembrance of Col. Reuben P. Campbell, Confederate soldier who died in action. The monument was dedicated June 27, 1899. Dedicatory activities were reported in The Landmark local Statesville newspaper. The following somewhat effusive oration was delivered by Hon. B.Z. Linney:

"Comrades, Ladies and Gentlemen:

Survivors of the 7th N.C. Regiment, Col. Reuben P. Campbell's command, I address you first first with a full knowledge both by you and me of the meaning of the word. We feel at as well as it has been defined. The word comrade is that 'gem of human language which sometimes means but a little less than love and a little more than friendship; that gentle salutation of the human heart which lives in all the languages of man; that winds and turns and runs through all the joys and sorrows of the human race; through deed and thought and dream; through song and toil and battlefield.' Ladies and gentlemen, you will excuse my recognition of 'comrades' first in the poor part I shall take today in this great meeting to attempt to pay the immortal dead a debt too long delayed. But this is an obligation beyond our capacity to pay. 'Human nature,' says Cousins, 'often does in human ways its best, and still is deep in debt.' All we can do is to do our best in bestowing the wreath of the heart upon the tombs of the immortal dead to perpetuate their memory.

"The greatest characters in history are the leaders of thought and action as nation builders and nation defenders. Life is part comedy and part tragedy. The laugh and dance of life, the tears and blood of life, the ways of peace and the turbulence of war with comedy and tragedy interwoven in each, is what one calls life. Yes, there is the laugh and dance of peace with its tears and blood; and the horrors of the war storms with their laugh and dance over triumph or the hope thereof. Nations and homes are defended amid the thunderings and lightnings of war. The great warriors therefore are always among the greatest characters of human life. Without the services of the lion-hearted heroes of the world for man's elevation, there could be no civilization, no social order, no

SEVENTH GENERATION

temples dedicated to the worship of the living God free from invasion by the vicious.

"The necessity of a thing is proven by the general trend, scope and extent of its influence. War is a terrible thing. It has been called the convocation of all the horrors, assassination glorified, murder legalized, the placing of the insignia of royalty upon a hecatomb of skulls. It appears to me that war should be shunned. I will stand for blessed peace as long as anyone. The human mind, in all grades of nationality (or State pride) where civilization and Christianity are the touchstones of human excellence, always has been quick to respond to the unceasing cries of the victims of tyranny, inhumanity and barbarity; quick also to resent national insult. National tragedies, therefore, have marked the world's history from the first attempted organization of social order to the present. When our Revolutionary ancestors quarried from the eternal mountain of truth the four corner stones upon which this matchless temple of liberty is founded, Christian philanthropy argued that by associating our beautiful system of government with the sepulcher of Christ, that national tragedies would cease under the light and blaze of the grandeur of the life of the Prince of Peace. Yet, ladies and gentlemen, there have been just an even hundred wars, campaigns, expeditions and military movements in the infant republic, extending from the war of the Revolution, April 19, 1775, up to the Bannock Indian troubles, July 6th, 1895, leaving out the new crop of wars growing out of the Cuban war resolutions.

"After much research the most reliable figures I can get on the subject are these: The last encyclopedia states the number of men killed in war since the birth of Christ to be 4,000,000,000. From an issue of Leslie's Weekley for 1899 it is computed that the loss of human life alone since authentic history began amounts to fourteen thousand millions of men, a number equivalent to the entire population of the globe for the last 330 years, and half of this war havoc, collective blood-letting, national tragedy, occurred during the period covered by sacred history. Yes, old Gens. Joshua, David, Gideon, Saul, knew more about the broken hoofs of the heavy, prancing war horses and the chariots of iron and the shield and sword, than Grant and Lee and Sheridan and Jackson.

"The most interesting war narrative that the human mind ever worried over, is that terrible war tragedy in which one of Israel's most illustrious women cut the greatest figure. Deborah had the distinguished honor of wearing the judicial ermine while she occupied an exalted position under the palm tree where she judged the children of Israel. The battle of the river of Kishon stands out among the great battles of the world. Here Judge Deborah accompanied Capt. Barak with his heavy, prancing war horses and 900 chariots of iron, and 10,000 lion-hearted men able to wear a helmet. Here they met Sisera, captain of the hosts of Jabin, and he commanded 900

SEVENTH GENERATION

chariots of iron and heavy war, prancing horses, and all the hosts, and all the hosts of King Jabin. Judge Deborah and Capt. Barak were the victors. The vanquished were all slain, all perished upon the sword's edge except one, Capt. Sisera, when defeat was evident, sprang from his war chariot and fled for his life. As he fled the sweet voice of a lady, Jael (Heber's wife), caught his ear. 'Turn in, my Lord, turn in to me; fear not.' The vanquished captain, accepting her invitation, was covered by her with a mantle. Famishing for water, and exhausted by the contest, he called for water. She gave him milk and as he slept she, with a hammer and nail in hand, approached him softly and thrust the nail with such force with a carpenter's hammer that Capt. Sisera, the last of the host of King Jabin, had his head pinned to the earth; and thus he perished. Then follows the war song of Judge Deborah and Capt. Barak. They sang of the broken hoofs of the prancers, the mighty, prancing war horses, and of the splendor and completeness of the military performance of that married lady, Jael. Great was she, greater than all the women of the tents. Here death did a complete work. All the vanquished perished by the edge of the sword except the sleeping captain, who perished by a nail driven into his head by the hand of a woman, with a carpenter's hammer. Here in this tragedy death, 'hateful death, put on his ugliest mask.' And the Bible reader knows that good resulted from this convocation of all the horrors. Few, indeed, have been the wars where all of either side perished. The shedding of blood is the sown crop that produces the fruitage of glorious liberty and relief. The skeptic's vaunted fallacy that everything is attributable to the survival of the fittest has no foundation nor even plausible grounds to rest upon. No, God's inspired word teaches that civilization and Christianity are not the 'survival of the fittest, but they are the grey eyed daughters of the sacrifice of the best.' Away with the foolish dogma that everything strong and good is traceable to the 'survival of the fittest.' It only comes through the sacrifice of the best. The mind is bewildered when we look upon the stupendous sacrificial altar. If every generation lived a century; then if every human being, from the starvings of China to the Chief Executive of these United States; every one from the weaklings in its mother's arms to Jeffries or Bob Fitzsimmons, the world's champions; every one from driveling idiocy to that lordly intellectuality * * I say if all these classes non in esse were brought before us in one vast column, one would have to multiply it by 100 to get the number of heroes whose life and blood constituted a necessary sacrifice for social order and religious liberty.

"Besides this lesson drawn from history, philosophy tells of the laws of motion. The mighty waves of the mighty seas make perpetual war upon each other to prevent stagnation and death. War may be that natural motion which tends to the strengthening and purification of the nations of the earth. An

SEVENTH GENERATION

English custom teaches that this is so as to foreign wars, but that civil wars are to the nation thus scourged what the fever heat is to the natural body-- that it tends to decay and death. Be this all as it may, in view of the inconceivably vast immensity of war and the elevating and purifying effect of bloodshed in national tragedies, glorious as peace is, it is questionable whether 200 years of profound peace would not enslave mankind. In view of all this sacrifice for order and liberty, what dwarfed, sickly human intellect can now contend that the bloodshed in the great battles of the Revolution and other great battles, elevating and purifying mankind, was not as sacred almost even as the blood of Calvary. Yes, Shipp at Santiago, Pagley at Cardenas, Fisher at Bethel, Col. Reuben P. Campbell and Sergeant Archibald King at Gaines' Mill, Col. Junius L. Hill, Lieut. Mansfield Campbell and Robert A. Bolick and their comrades, the private soldiers who fell following these Sauls among the lion-hearted heroes of this republic; yes, what puny, sickly intellect can now say that these and all of these did not all gloriously die for purposes higher, greater than the common mind catches. Who knows that the purpose of it all was not to hasten the coming of His Kingdom upon the earth. I may be wrong, but I have a lofty conception of the value of the life of a hero in its power and effect upon a world's destiny.

"War is a necessary national condition. We cannot escape it. This war between the States was alike honorable to each side. It was a contest between the leaders of the best thought touching the very life of the republic. The courts could not settle it, because the question involved being a controversy as to the powers of a State touching its relations to the Federal government, and the courts being creatures either of the Federal government or the State, we having only State or Federal courts, both agencies were unfit and inadequate tribunals for the trial of the question involved. The Federal courts were parties in interest in the question of enlarged Federal power; the State courts likewise a party in interest in retaining State supremacy. Thus neither court nor both combined could adjudicate the delicate questions involved. The expostulations of the peace-makers were unavailing. The prayers of the Church did not avail. The shedding of blood was the only remedy. Reuben P. Campbell and his comrades were no more guilty of perfidy or treachery than Gen. Grant and his comrades. The arbitrament of the sword was the only tribunal to settle this great question. Col. Reuben P. Campbell and his comrades were of the lion-hearted on the States' rights side of the question. Perfect candor, sincerity and the most exalted patriotism actuated both. The whole world is now so looking upon it. {Holding a picture of Lincoln's statue at Edinburgh, Scotland, in his hand, the speaker said}: Look at this great statue erected in the old Calton burial ground, Edinburgh, Scotland, of Lincoln, the great war President of the republic. Why was it constructed in Scotland, the

SEVENTH GENERATION

birth-place of the common ancestor of the Campbells? It was done in honor of the Scottish-American soldiers who fell in the civil war in the United States. Here is a notice of Memorial Day in Scotland. I take this clipping from its 'On Memorial Day this year, according to the Scottish newspapers, the ceremonies at the monument were peculiarly impressive. Scotland's sons were to be found in the ranks both of the Union and the Confederacy, and where ever they fought they proved themselves worthy descendants of the victors of Bannockburn.'

"No more valiant descendant of the Campbells of Argyle ever fought on either side of the civil war here. If Scotland feels an interest in her dead heroes who perished here and constructs immense statues of marble in her great cemeteries at an immense national charge, what should we of the South, in fact as a nation, do?

"To my mind Col. Reuben Campbell was a very great man. I first saw him in the army, but being myself a private soldier I was not honored with his society. From my lonely sentinel walks, I could see from the number of officers that gathered about him that he was a great central figure representing war thought. There is in Henry IV an exact intellectual photograph of Col. Reuben P. Campbell, mirrored forth in Shakespeare's brain:

In diet, inaffections of delight
He was the mask and glass, copy and book
That fashioned others.

"Just after the battle of Lodi, Napoleon Bonaparte entered a library and was attempting to get a book from an uppermost shelf. A servant, discerning that Napoleon could not reach the book, stepped forward and handed the book to him and remarked : 'I am higher than you, Sire.' 'No', said Napoleon, 'not higher but longer.' There were men in the army who held higher rank than Col. Campbell, but none more capable or deserving. He had a blemish in one eye, perhaps the eye was gone and an artificial one used in its place. This, however, took nothing from his splendid, commanding presence. I regarded him very fine looking. I want now to speak what I saw. This little war book, which in my childish simplicity I kept with me almost three years in the war, shows that on July 1st, 1861, Capt. Hill's company was transferred from the 6th, Fisher's Regiment, to the 7th, Campbell's. His military record was brief. He fell at Gaines' Mill June 27, 1862, 37 years ago today - the third to fall holding the flag of his regiment. Had he been spared to longer service no doubt higher military honors would have been bestowed upon him. But I am as proud of him as though he had been commander-in-chief of all our armies

Our souls today congenial meet,
Nor can any rank his lot disgrace;
Our intercourse is not less sweet

SEVENTH GENERATION

Since worth of rank supplies the place.

"At New Berne, one of the battles of the war, he displayed the valor of a Hannibal or a Napoleon Bonaparte. I wish to record, in the entire silence of history on that point, that no officer that I saw there acted as bravely as Col. Campbell. His regiment was the last to leave the field. The enemy broke our lines at the railroad, where Gov. Vance's regiment was stationed. Major Carmichael, a gallant son of Wilkes county, fell with others there. One of my comrades, Elkana Kepner, fell by my side. There was great confusion. A general retreat was ordered. It did not, however, fall from Campbell's lips. After we had, however, withdrawn in the direction the troops on our right had gone, about 100 yards, Col. Campbell ordered a right-about movement and a charge on the works we had lost. This, under his lead, was done and the enemy driven back. The rapid advance up the Neuse river of the enemy's war ships forced Campbell with his command to retire. This was not done until the bridge across the river had been burned. Over this bridge the other troops had passed. We did not. No historian has ever said a word about this. I desire to state it is an act of justice to our dead hero.

"He was indeed a great officer - a superb representative of the lion-hearted war officers of the war between the States. The Campbells of Argyle stand out among the illustrious families of the world's history. There is much in blood. The variety is as great almost as is found in the vegetable world. There is wheat from buckwheat up to the golden chaff. There is manhood from the dwarf standing up to the highest standard of moral and intellectual championship. The Campbells are justly proud of their ancestry. History tells us that George Campbell, who sprang from the Argyle family in Scotland, was a splendid literary figure. He wrote probably the most vigorous reply to Hume's animadversions against miracles. Hume contended that the laws of nature, being uniform, experience contradicts miracles. Campbell replied that testimony is not derived from experience, but has natural and original influence on belief antecedent to experiences. Testimony, therefore, can prove a miracle. This contribution to theological thought was in 1771.

"John Campbell, of the Argyle Campbells, was born at Edinburgh in 1708. He received the degree of L.L.D. for his success in publishing two volumes upon 'A Survey of Brittain.' Thus Campbell immortalized himself as a poet in one production, the title of which was 'Campbell's Pleasures of Hope.' The historian has weighted it in intellectual scales with Goldsmith's 'Deserted Village,' with favorable results to 'Campbell's Pleasures of Hope.'

"Then Archibald Campbell came from Scotland with his mother and a sister, lost in the voyage, to Surry county, N. C., before the Revolution. He left surviving him two sons, James and Milton. These came to Iredell county. Reuben and his

SEVENTH GENERATION

brothers, Drs. Robert, Wesley and Ogburn and Lieut. Mansfield Campbell, were sons of James. Milton stood as a Saul among the people of old Iredell for a quarter of a century. His sons, Dr. Bethel, Smith, James, Dr. John Archibald and Fielding A. Campbell were splendid types of physical and intellectual excellence.

"Mrs. Nancy King, a sister of Col. Campbell, had tallents enough to occupy the chair and wear the crown of Queen Victoria.

"Mrs. Allen, Hester, was also of the same family. I believe she was the most intellectual lady I ever saw. Being an admirer of her niece, I occasionally met Mrs. Hessie Allen. I was not only embarressed by her commanding presence but almost paralyzed by her wonderful intellectual power. She left this earth for a seat among the highest in the eternal world of bliss. She left this world of war and sorrow an exact copy of herself in the person of her daughter, Mrs. Dorcas King, mother of that lion-hearted hero, Sergeant Archibald King, who perished with Col. Campbell at Cold Harbor. How came the Campbells so great? I do not know. Some theologian has suggested that with man's first breath he inhales a pre-existing soul which he does not lose in death. Probably the common ancestor of the Campbells at Argyle inhaled with his first breath under the influence and shadow of some Gibraltar of moral and intellectual power, a larger spark of diety than is common to the human family, or perhaps

Some power which hung
In ancient times on Tully's tongue,
And lost long had lain
Till the Campbells picked it up again.'

"Toakes Pantheon relates of the fabled god Apollo that he fell violently in love with Leucothoe, the daughter of the King of Babylon. Her parents being displeased, buried her alive. Apollo, with his mighty arm, broke open the tomb, poured nectar upon the dead body of Leucothoe and a beautiful tree sprang forth, whose branches hung near the eternal Throne, from which drops of sweet frankincense will fall forever to moisten the parched hearts of disappointed lovers. The poet has embalmed this fable.

Her body strait embalmed with heavenly art,
Did a sweet odor to the ground impart.
And from the grave a beauteous tree arose
That cheers the gods with pleasing sacrifice.'

"We have no nectar to pour upon the dry bones of that lion-hearted hero, but we have vessels of frankincense, as inexhaustable as the widow's cruise of oil, distilled from the wounded hearts of the survivors of the Seventh North Carolina Regiment, more potential than all the nectar or frankincense that the extravagance of history and poetry has placed at the command of Apollo.

SEVENTH GENERATION

"Noble commander, lamented comrade, Col. Campbell, sleep on to the Resurrection morn. The few survivors of your command, pressed now with the infirmities of age, as we approach the city of the dead, can only pour out the wealth of our hearts in tears that moisten your grave.

'Tis ended, his radiant course is run,
For Campbell's course was bright;
His soul is like the glorious sun,
A matchless heavenly light.'"

-0-

Reuben P. Campbell, a West Pointer and professional soldier, was leading a charge against the enemy at Gaines' Mill when he was mortally wounded. As he fell, someone has said, the flag of the Confederacy wrapped about his body. This flag is displayed, with other war relics, in the State Archives at Raleigh. Reuben's brother, Robert Thornton, brought his body home in a wagon for burial. The action at Gaines' Mill was to seize enemy supplies. On June 27, 1862, Yankee leader Porter made a second stand at Gaines' Mill and Cold Harbor, but was driven across the Chickahominy by a Confederate charge at sunset. His retreat forced the Federals to move their supply base from White House to Harrison's Landing.

-0-

Campbell's monument is inscribed with these heroic words:

"Reuben Philander Campbell was born in Iredell County April 16, 1818. Graduated at West Point U.S. Military Academy June 23, 1840. Lieutenant of Cavalry in the Regular Army. Distinguished for gallantry in the Mexican War. Promoted to the Captaincy of Co. B, Second Dragoons.

"Colonel of the 7th N.C. Regiment in the Confederate War. Led his Regiments in the Battles of New Berne, Sloch Church, Mechanicsville and Cold Harbor, Gaines Mill.

"Two color bearers had been shot down. Seizing the colors and advancing with the shout, 'Follow me, boys,' he fell in front of his regiment.

"In daring and courage equalled by few, surpassed by none."

-0-

The compiler possesses a copy of three pages of manuscript describing the heroic actions of Reuben Campbell's Seventh Regiment. The pages have no identification as by whom and when it was written. The handwriting style appears to be that of the nineteenth century, and is here directly quoted:

SEVENTH GENERATION

-----"the enemy from his entrenched camp at Mechanicsville. Late in the afternoon Branch's Brigade, marching by a different road, reached the scene of conflict. After the repulse at Mechanicsville the enemy retired to a strong position at Ellyson's Hill, where the Confederates resumed the attack, but failed to dislodge him. Branch's Brigade was ordered to the front, and went some distance where it was halted, and Col. Campbell was elected to hold his regiment in readiness for immediate advance. The light of day by this time faded into darkness, and the rattle of small arms gradually subsided, though the Federal batteries kept firing for some time. Col. Campbell was directed to move his regiment to an adjoining field near the road where they remained over night in front of a Federal battery.

"Next Morning (Friday June 27th) while awaiting orders to advance, it was learned that the enemy had advanced his position and was in flight. Pursuit was immediately given, in the afternoon the battle was renewed beyond Gaine's Mill. A short distance beyond though the Seventh formed line of battle perpendicular to the main road leading to Cold Harbor (right company extending across the road) under the lead of the fearless Campbell, pushed forward through a lake of water up a long wooded slope in the face of a hot fire. Companies A and F were previously advanced as skirmishes and met with such stout resistance as to check their progress.

"Seeing that Turner and Knox were hard pressed, Capt. Young, of Company B, called in his men to go to their assistance, and this they did, by morning cheerfully forward under heavy fire, and rendered timely aid in forcing the enemy out of the woods and from the fence on top of the hill. As the main line under Col. Campbell advanced the skirmishing companies were directed to form on the right of the regiment, and for some time it maintained this advanced position against superior odds. Not being reenforced as he expected, and suffering frightful loss, Col. Campbell ordered the regiment to fall back to a less exposed position, and the three skirmishing companies on the right, not falling back at the same instant, became separated from the regiment, and under the command of Lieut. Col. Haywood, they were assigned, by Gen. A.P. Hill's order to another part of the field, and were under fire to the close of the action. The other seven companies, under Col. Campbell, were sent to charge a battery on the right of the road, and after moving the required distance, Col. Campbell advanced his regiment through a small swamp and over fallen timber up the deadly slope, intent upon fulfilling his mission. The color bearer, Henry T. Fight of Company F had advanced but a little way when he was seriously wounded, and let the colors fall. Then Corporal James A. Harris, of Company I, caught them up and bore them a short distance when he, too, received a disabling wound. Colonel Campbell then seized the flag, and, advancing some twenty

SEVENTH GENERATION

paces in front of his men, ordered them not to fire, but follow him. When within less than a stone's throw of the deadly guns, the herioc Campbell was pierced by an enemy's bullet, and instantly killed. Lieutenant Duncan C. Haywood, of Company E, promptly seized the flag, and in the effort to bear it forward, he in turn lost his life, and seeing the utter impossibility of capturing the battery the regiment beat a hasty retreat. Unwilling that the flag should fall into enemy's hands, Private Nicholson of Company H, caught the end of the broken staff, and trailed it for some distance down the hill, and Col. Haywood's report, it was borne from the field by Corporal Geary, of Company C. The flag had on it the marks of thirty two bullets, indicating in some measure the fearful danger to which the gallant Seventh was exposed in attempting ----"

*

*

*

- 874 ix. Elijah Mansfield CAMPBELL⁹⁹. Born, 11 DEC 1820, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 3 MAY 1863. He served in the State legislature for at least one term. Mansfield died during the four days of fighting at Chancellorsville, the battle ending the day after he lost his life in the service of the Confederacy.
- + 875 x. Milton Ogburn CAMPBELL.
- + 876 xi. Dr. Wesley McDaniel CAMPBELL.

502. Flora⁷ CAMPBELL (Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁸. Born, 11 MAR 1783, in (prob) Delaware. Died, 30 SEP 1869, in Martin Co., IN. Burial in Martin Co., IN¹⁰¹.

She married John Crook LOVE (499).

503. Esther⁷ CAMPBELL (Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁶¹. Born, 25 OCT 1784, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 3 JAN 1867, in Alexander Co., NC. Burial in Alexander Co., NC⁹⁷. Occupation: homemaker.

She married⁶¹ Robert ALLEN (498).

505. Eliza Jane⁷ CAMPBELL (Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁶. Born, 31 MAY 1790, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 19 NOV 1874. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵. Occupation: homemaker.

In most of the records of Archibald Campbell family, Eliza Jane Campbell is identified simply as "Jane Campbell". Her tombstone in Loves Cemetery in Walkertown, NC, reads "Jane Mecum". However, the 1850 Census of Forsyth County lists her as "Eliza J." Later censuses of Forsyth identify her as "Jane". Combining the data we get "Eliza Jane". Eliza in this case could be a contraction of Elizabeth.

SEVENTH GENERATION

She married Matthew MECUM (497).

506. Milton⁷ CAMPBELL (Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁶⁰. Born, 11 JUL 1793, in Stokes Co., NC. Died, 14 SEP 1860, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: farmer/educator.

Milton Campbell probably moved to Iredell County from his home in Stokes County along with his brother, James Campbell. In addition to farming, Milton diversified himself in the postal system, and in the field of public education.

In the year 1832 a post office was established in New Hope community with Campbell as postmaster.

In the year 1839 the Public School Act was passed providing \$40 dollars a year from the State Literary Fund to each community which would furnish a building and raise an extra \$20 to run a school. Iredell voted to participate as did several other counties. By court time in August 1839, 10 school commissioners had been appointed as a kind of board of education to lay off districts. On the original board were Joseph Davidson, Milton Campbell, Rufus Reid, George Davidson, John M. Young, George Flowers, Michael Parks, Joseph Chambers, John Young, and Hugh Hall. Milton Campbell became the acknowledged leader of the group. He lived near present Trinity United Methodist Church on NC Route 115. In 1841 the court appointed Milton chairman of the board of superintendents for public schools for Iredell, and he became the father of the Iredell Public School system, organizing it and running it as nearest thing to a county superintendent until his death. He is credited with laying out the county in districts, originally 95 small ones, none over three miles square.

The local part of school support was raised by taxes laid by the county court, at first a nine-cent poll tax and a three-cent property tax. In 1845 that was doubled, but was still less than that given to the wardens of the poor. Iredell's part of the Literary Fund, based on per capita distribution, was \$1,567.34 semi-annually, more than \$100 more than Mecklenburg's and over \$500 more than Catawba's. In 1855 Milton reported to Calvin H. Wiley, state superintendent of public instruction, that only \$578.25 was paid by the sheriff from tax money. Two years earlier Campbell had written a letter to Wiley explaining, "Our court have not laid out the amount of taxes the law contemplates, but what they have done aids the fund considerably. We give the teachers from \$12 to \$20 dollars per month, they boarding themselves. The districts generally do not have a public school every year. Some do. The others have a subscription school for the winter they have no public school."

Reports of Campbell and his successors from 1848 are in the Wiley Papers in the State Archives in Raleigh. - Ref: Keever, Iredell-Piedmont County.

*

*

*

He married, first, Margaret SMITH (496), circa 1821. Children:

- 716 i. Archibald C.⁸ CAMPBELL. Born, 22 NOV 1823, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 2 MAR 1845, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 717 ii. David Smith CAMPBELL¹⁰². Born, circa 1825, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 3 NOV 1826, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
- 718 iii. John J.L. CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1829, in Iredell Co., NC.

SEVENTH GENERATION

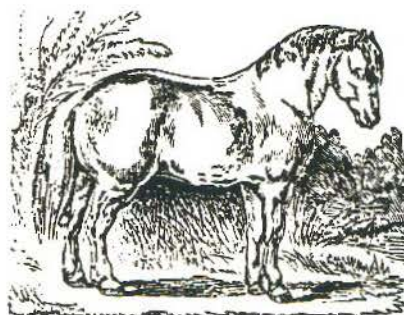
- 719 iv. Margaret J. CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1832.
- 720 v. Milton B. CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1834, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 721 vi. Sarah E. CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1837, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 722 vii. Prudence E. CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1841, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married, second, Elizabeth (surname not known) (360), circa 1858.
Children:

- 723 viii. Flora Adeline CAMPBELL³⁰. Born, circa 1859, in Iredell Co.,
NC. She married³⁰ James King FEIMSTER (532).

507. Mrs. Ephraim A.⁷ BREVARD. Born, circa 1789.

She married Col. Ephraim A. BREVARD (487).



EIGHTH GENERATION

509. James C.⁸ MECUM (Matthew⁷)⁹⁴. Born, DEC 1828, in (of) Forsyth Co., NC. Died, APR 1900. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

He married Nancy A. (surname not known) (515), circa 1852. Children:

- + 877 i. Archibald Mansfield⁹ MECUM.
- + 878 ii. John Henry MECUM.
- 879 iii. Bertie D. MECUM¹⁰³. Born, 28 FEB 1860, in (of) Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 19 APR 1879. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- 880 iv. Emily J. MECUM¹⁰⁴. Born, circa 1865, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- + 881 v. Matthew B. MECUM.

513. Amanda Adeline⁸ KELLY¹⁰⁵. Born, circa 1842, in Macon, Bibb Co., GA.

She married James Bayard CAMPBELL (871).

514. Louisa⁸ TIBBS¹⁰⁵. Born, circa 1830, in Kentucky.

She married James Bayard CAMPBELL (871).

515. Nancy A. (surname not known) ^{8,94}. Born, OCT 1833¹⁰⁶. Died, DEC 1919. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

She married James C. MECUM (509).

522. Annie Louise⁸ WHARTON (Wm. Henry⁷)⁶². Born, circa 1836.

She married⁶² Wm. Sugars MCLEMORE (523).

523. Wm. Sugars⁸ MCLEMORE (Jefferson Atkers⁷)⁶². Born, circa 1834, in Franklin, Williamson Co., TN¹⁰⁷. Died in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN.

He married⁶² Annie Louise WHARTON (522). Children:

- + 896 i. Lizzie Minor⁹ MCLEMORE.

EIGHTH GENERATION

524. Nancy J. (surname not known)⁸. Born, circa 1804.

She married Robert Almer KING (525).

525. Robert Almer⁸ KING (Richard⁷, Robert⁶, Richard⁵)¹⁰⁸. Born, circa 1796.
Prob of Est: 25 MAR 1840, in Sumner Co., TN.

He married Nancy J. (surname not known) (524). Children:

- 897 i. Dr. Richard Davis⁹ KING¹⁰⁸. Born, 1827, in Sumner Co., TN.
Died, 1907. He married¹⁰⁸, first, Mary PARRISH¹⁰⁸, circa 1848.
He married¹⁰⁸, second, Martha CRENSHAW¹⁰⁸, 1870.
- 898 ii. James Henry KING¹⁰⁸. Born, 1830, in Sumner Co., TN. Died,
1902. He married¹⁰⁸ Ann JONES¹⁰⁸.
- 899 iii. Elizabeth Sarah KING¹⁰⁹. Born, circa 1831.
- 900 iv. Anderson Persus KING¹⁰⁸. Born, 1832, in Sumner Co., TN. Died,
1918. He married¹⁰⁸ Mary Elizabeth ANDREWS¹⁰⁸, 4 SEP 1860.
- 901 v. Samuel Calhoun KING¹⁰⁹. Born, circa 1833.
- 902 vi. Martha D. KING¹⁰⁸. Born, circa 1835. She married¹⁰⁸ James M.
HEAD¹⁰⁸.
- 903 vii. Robert Almer KING Jr¹⁰⁸. Born, circa 1837. He married¹⁰⁸ Julia
A. SHANNON¹⁰⁸, 8 FEB 1866.

540. Matissa⁸ STEVENSON (William⁷)³. Born, circa 1798.

She married³ Thomas M. HILL (678).

556. Mary⁸ CALL. Born, circa 1834.

She married Theodorus Washington BREVARD Jr (557).

557. Theodorus Washington⁸ BREVARD Jr (Hon. Theodorus Washington⁷, Capt.
Alexander⁶, John⁵, Jean⁴). Born, circa 1833. Occupation: attorney.

He was a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army. After the war he
became an attorney in Talleshassee, Florida. He married a daughter of Gov. Call
of Florida.

He married Mary CALL (556). Children:

- 932 i. Caroline⁹ BREVARD. Born, circa 1857.
- 933 ii. Robert BREVARD. Born, circa 1860.

567. John S.⁸ HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1802, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married Mary HALL (569). Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 934 i. Samuel C. D.⁹ HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1830, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 935 ii. Sidney E. HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1832, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 936 iii. Mary E. HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1834, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 937 iv. Harriet J. HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1836, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 938 v. Elizabeth S. HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1838, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 939 vi. Jane HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1840, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 940 vii. Sarah A. HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1843, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 941 viii. Harry A. HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1845, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 942 ix. Emma A. HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1847, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 943 x. John W. HALL¹¹⁰. Born, 1849, in Iredell Co., NC.

569. Mary⁸ HALL (Samuel⁷, Hugh⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)¹¹⁰. Born, 1809, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married John S. HALL (567).

622. Ann⁸ HOKE. Born, circa 1833.

She married William D. HALL (626).

626. William D.⁸ HALL (Joseph⁷, Alexander⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴). Born, circa 1830.

He married Ann HOKE (622). Children:

- 944 i. Julius⁹ HALL. Born, circa 1854.
- 945 ii. Merrill HALL. Born, circa 1856.
- 946 iii. Adaline HALL. Born, circa 1858.
- 947 iv. Martha HALL. Born, circa 1860.
- 948 v. Candace HALL. Born, circa 1862.
- 949 vi. Henry HALL. Born, circa 1864.
- 950 vii. William HALL. Born, circa 1866.
- 951 viii. John HALL. Born, circa 1868.
- 952 ix. Laura HALL. Born, circa 1870.

635. Frances Mebane⁸ RANKIN (Jesse⁷). Born, circa 1819.

She married Dr. James King HALL (639).

639. Dr. James King⁸ HALL (Richard⁷, Hugh⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴). Born, 13 JAN 1816, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 13 NOV 1885. Occupation: physician.

He married Frances Mebane RANKIN (635), 4 JAN 1849. Children:

- 953 i. Jesse L.⁹ HALL. Born, NOV 1849.

EIGHTH GENERATION

640. E. Matilda⁸ ADAMS¹¹¹. Born, SEP 1853.

She married³ Milroy Nisbet HALL (727).

641. Martha⁸ ADAMS³. Born, circa 1850.

She married³ Milroy Nisbet HALL (727).

642. Elizabeth⁸ LOVELACE. Born, circa 1816.

She married Alvin HOWARD (643).

643. Alvin⁸ HOWARD. Born, circa 1814.

He married Elizabeth LOVELACE (642). Children:

- i. Amanda McCullough⁹ HOWARD³. Born, 18 APR 1842. Died, 3 MAY 1894. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴. She married³ Dr. Eugenius Alexander HALL (725), 9 JUN 1868, in Iredell Co., NC.

652. Mary⁸ KING (Robert Sloan Hall⁷)⁶⁴. Born, circa 1830.

She married James G. KING (698).

661. Elizabeth Clay⁸ MORGAN (Samuel⁷)⁶². Born, 10 MAR 1822, in Rutherford Co., TN. Died, 4 JUL 1900, in Cannon Co., TN.

She married⁶² William HOUSTON (793).

662. Mary C.⁸ NISBET (Alexander⁷, John⁶)³. Born, 1807, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 1871, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married³ Hugh Roddy HALL (316).

672. Jane Antoinette⁸ COWAN (William F.⁷)⁶⁸. Born, circa 1844.

She married Dr. W.W. FOOTE (673). Children:

+ 1132 i. Mary Daisy Hortense⁹ FOOTE.

673. Dr. W.W.⁸ FOOTE. Born, circa 1842. Occupation: physician.

He married Jane Antoinette COWAN (672).

EIGHTH GENERATION

674. Eliza (surname not known)⁸. Born, circa 1834.

She married James BONE (675).

675. James⁸ BONE. Born, circa 1832.

He married Eliza (surname not known) (674). Children:

+ 1011 i. Susan Alceston⁹ BONE.

676. Sarah Caroline⁸ GILL¹¹². Born, circa 1837.

She married²⁵ Robert Simonton LAWRENCE (677).

677. Robert Simonton⁸ LAWRENCE¹¹². Born, circa 1823.

He married²⁵ Sarah Caroline GILL (676), 5 MAR 1845. Children:

905 i. Ingram Hill⁹ LAWRENCE²⁵. Born, 11 MAR 1847. Died, 8 MAY 1883.
 + 906 ii. John Wilson LAWRENCE.
 907 iii. Mary Christina LAWRENCE²⁵. Born, 17 AUG 1853. Died, 24 APR 1924.
 + 908 iv. Emma Luola LAWRENCE.

678. Thomas M.⁸ HILL (Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)³. Born, circa 1795.

He married³ Matissa STEVENSON (540). Children:

+ 911 i. Martha⁹ HILL.
 + 912 ii. Robert Rowland HILL.

679. Milas Wilson⁸ HILL (Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)¹¹². Born, 31 MAY 1809. Died, 22 JUN 1884.

He married¹¹² Prudence Lydia KING (776), 13 JAN 1842. Children:

1012 i. Sarah Amanda⁹ HILL¹¹². Born, 12 NOV 1842. Died, 10 SEP 1843.
 1013 ii. Mary Eleanor HILL¹¹². Born, 21 JUL 1844. Died, 18 JAN 1924.
 + 1014 iii. Charles Manly HILL.
 1015 iv. Junius King HILL¹¹². Born, 20 MAR 1851. Died, 5 JUL 1906.
 1016 v. Jane Almeda HILL¹¹². Born, 22 JAN 1854. Died, 1 DEC 1922.
 1017 vi. son HILL¹¹². Born, 12 JUL 1856. Died, 24 MAR 1857.
 1018 vii. Laura Prudence HILL¹¹². Born, 12 MAR 1858. Died, 31 OCT 1907.
 1019 viii. Milas Houston HILL¹¹². Born, 26 JUN 1861. Died, 1910.
 + 1020 ix. Robert Elihu HILL.

EIGHTH GENERATION

680. Eliza J.W.⁸ BAKER. Born, 1 DEC 1816. Died, 2 MAR 1901. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married Rev. James PURVIS (681).

681. Rev. James⁸ PURVIS. Born, circa 1814.

He married Eliza J.W. BAKER (680). Children:

+ 1041 i. Lula Eliza Hedding⁹ PURVIS.

698. James G.⁸ KING (Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Richard⁵)⁶⁴. Born, 14 SEP 1811.

He married Mary KING (652), 27 JUN 1855. Children:

- 1066 i. Columbus⁹ KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1857.
- 1067 ii. Whitney KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1858.
- 1068 iii. Albert Washington KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1860.
- 1069 iv. Emma KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1862.
- 1070 v. James KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1863.
- 1071 vi. Louisa KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1865.
- 1072 vii. Ellen KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1867.

704. Albertas⁸ GOODMAN. Born, circa 1822.

She married Thomas Franklin KING (708).

708. Thomas Franklin⁸ KING (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Richard⁵)⁶⁴. Born, circa 1819.

He married Albertas GOODMAN (704). Children:

- 1073 i. Alice⁹ KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1845. She married⁶⁴ Melmoth MARTIN.
- 1074 ii. Catherine KING⁶⁴. Born, circa 1847³⁸.

727. Milroy Nisbet⁸ HALL (Hugh Roddy⁷, Alexander⁶, James⁵, Hugh⁴)¹¹¹. Born, FEB 1846, in Iredell Co., NC. Occupation: farmer.

He married³, first, Martha ADAMS (641). Children:

- 913 i. Nata C.⁹ HALL¹¹¹. Born, SEP 1870, in Concord Comm, Iredell Co., NC.
- 914 ii. E. Rockwell HALL¹¹¹. Born, JAN 1875, in Concord Comm, Iredell Co., NC.

He married³, second, E. Matilda ADAMS (640). Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 915 iii. Mattie R. HALL¹¹¹. Born, JUL 1886, in Concord Comm, Iredell Co., NC.
- 916 iv. child HALL¹¹¹. Born, circa 1890, in Concord Comm, Iredell Co., NC. Died, before 1900.
- 917 v. child HALL¹¹¹. Born, circa 1893, in Concord Comm, Iredell Co., NC. Died, before 1900.
- 918 vi. Larry N. HALL¹¹¹. Born, JUN 1896, in Concord Comm, Iredell Co., NC.

728. Franklin⁸ ALEXANDER. Born, circa 1813.

He married⁶⁴ Mary KING (736). Children:

- 929 i. James Richard⁹ ALEXANDER⁶⁴. Born, circa 1837.
- 930 ii. Frederick ALEXANDER⁶⁴. Born, circa 1839.

736. Mary⁸ KING (Andrew⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, circa 1816.

She married⁶⁴ Franklin ALEXANDER (728).

739. Rev. Henry N.⁸ PHARR. Born, circa 1811. Occupation: clergyman.

He married Dovey Amanda KING (744). Children:

- 1076 i. Margaret Baney⁹ PHARR. Born, circa 1839.
- 1077 ii. Lucinda PHARR. Born, circa 1841.
- 1078 iii. Samuel King PHARR. Born, circa 1843.
- 1079 iv. William PHARR. Born, circa 1845.
- 1080 v. Winslow PHARR. Born, circa 1847.
- 1081 vi. Dorcas Amanda PHARR. Born, circa 1849.
- 1082 vii. Jerusha PHARR. Born, circa 1851.
- 1083 viii. James Junius PHARR. Born, circa 1853.
- 1084 ix. Sarah Jane PHARR. Born, circa 1855. She married⁶⁴ Dr. FLOW.

744. Dovey Amanda⁸ KING (Samuel Esq.⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, circa 1815, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married Rev. Henry N. PHARR (739).

746. William Lott⁸ KING (Dr. Andrew⁷, Andrew⁶, Richard⁵). Born, 1830. Died, 1880.

He married Kate MOFFATT (751). Children:

- 1094 i. Imogene Morrison⁹ KING. Born, 1863. Died, 1892. She married James MOORE.
- 1095 ii. Angela Snowden KING. Born, 8 JAN 1867. Died, 30 NOV 1902, in

EIGHTH GENERATION

New York City, NY. She married James Francis MURPHY.

751. Kate⁸ MOFFATT. Born, circa 1835.

She married William Lott KING (746).

752. Col. D. Daniel⁸ FOOTE⁷³. Born, circa 1802.

He married¹⁰ Dorcas Nesbitt KING (759).

759. Dorcas Nesbitt⁸ KING (Rev. Richard Hugg⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, 1804.

She married¹⁰ Col. D. Daniel FOOTE (752), 27 OCT 1823, in Knox Co., TN.
Children:

931 i. Ethie⁹ FOOTE⁷³. Born, circa 1826. She married⁷³ George
EAGLETON.

760. Isabel Melinda⁸ SHELTON¹¹². Born, 8 NOV 1832. Died, 30 MAR 1905.

She married¹¹² Charles Harris KING (775).

761. Jane⁸ ALLISON (George⁷)¹¹². Born, 31 AUG 1816, in Iredell Co., NC. Died,
21 NOV 1865, in Pontotoc Co., MS. Burial in Pontotoc Co., MS.

She married¹¹³ Elihu Belby KING (774).

762. Eliza⁸ LAWRENCE¹¹². Born, 21 JAN 1831. Died, 18 DEC 1878, in Iredell Co.,
NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married¹¹² Robert Hamilton KING (773).

763. Elizabeth Adeline⁸ BENNETT (Steptoe⁷)¹¹². Born, 5 JAN 1825, in Alexander
Co., NC. Died, 1 NOV 1907, in Sharpesburg Tp, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in
Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

She married¹¹² Joel Brevard KING (772).

764. Henrietta Olivia⁸ SHARPE¹¹². Born, 27 JUN 1815. Died, 1 JAN 1881, in
Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married James Sidney KING (769).

EIGHTH GENERATION

765. Joe⁸ WHITE. Born, circa 1801.

He married Sarah KING (768). Children:

- 1055 i. Caroline M.⁹ WHITE¹¹². Born, circa 1825.
- 1056 ii. Alexander WHITE¹¹². Born, circa 1827.
- 1057 iii. Campbell Quincy WHITE¹¹². Born, circa 1829.
- 1058 iv. Robeander WHITE¹¹². Born, circa 1831.
- 1059 v. Adelaide WHITE¹¹². Born, circa 1833.
- 1060 vi. Richard Elihu WHITE¹¹². Born, circa 1835.
- 1061 vii. Joseph WHITE¹¹². Born, circa 1837.

766. Ezra A.⁸ SHARPE. Born, circa 1799.

He married Asenath KING (767). Children:

- 1062 i. Lafayette⁹ SHARPE¹¹². Born, circa 1826.
- 1063 ii. Minerva SHARPE¹¹². Born, circa 1828.
- 1064 iii. Amelia SHARPE¹¹². Born, circa 1830.
- 1065 iv. Ezra SHARPE¹¹². Born, circa 1832.

767. Asenath⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 21 AUG 1803, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married Ezra A. SHARPE (766).

768. Sarah⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 12 APR 1804, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married Joe WHITE (765).

769. James Sidney⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 31 MAY 1806, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 9 JUL 1894, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

He married Henrietta Olivia SHARPE (764). Children:

- 1052 i. Sarah Prudence⁹ KING¹¹². Born, 29 APR 1840. Died, 27 MAY 1868. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
- + 1053 ii. Martha Eleanor Custis KING.
- + 1054 iii. Dorcas Jane KING.

770. Richard Franklin H.⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 28 APR 1808, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 23 AUG 1877. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

He married Dorcas Jones ALLEN (857), 15 FEB 1838. Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 1042 i. Robert Archibald⁹ KING⁶¹. Born, 17 FEB 1839, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 27 JUN 1862, in Richmond, VA. He was killed in the Civil War at Richmond, and buried on the battlefield.
- + 1043 ii. Dr. James Elihu KING.
- 1044 iii. Mary Caroline Powell KING⁶¹. Born, 12 MAY 1842. Died, 30 OCT 1920³⁸. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
- 1045 iv. Samuel Olin Pharr KING⁶¹. Born, 3 APR 1845, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 24 SEP 1845, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
- + 1046 v. Jane Eleanor Juliette KING.
- + 1047 vi. Emma Esther Isabel KING.
- + 1048 vii. Margaret Campbell KING.
- + 1049 viii. Clarissa Elizabeth KING.

771. Stanhope Houston⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 2 JUL 1810, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 13 MAY 1852. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

He married¹¹² Nancy CAMPBELL (868), circa 1829. Children:

- 1034 i. Mary Jane⁹ KING¹¹². Born, MAR 1840. Died, 11 FEB 1876. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: school teacher.
- + 1035 ii. Eleanor KING.
- + 1036 iii. James Alexander KING.
- 1037 iv. Caroline KING¹¹². Born, circa 1845. Died in Arkansas.
- 1038 v. Charles E. KING¹¹². Born, 6 MAY 1847. Died, 13 NOV 1852. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

772. Joel Brevard⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, 4 MAR 1812, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 4 JUN 1898, in Sharpesburg Tp, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴. Occupation: farmer.

He married¹¹² Elizabeth Adeline BENNETT (763), 23 DEC 1846. Children:

- 1086 i. Elizabeth Laura Jerusha⁹ KING¹¹². Born, 16 JUN 1849, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 16 JUL 1930, in Sharpesburg Tp, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.

She was a spinster who resided in the old homeplace all of her life. She succeeded her father as post-mistress of Sweet Home Post Office for thirty-nine years. She became blind the last twenty-one years of her life.

- 1087 ii. Mary Ellen KING¹¹². Born, 24 MAY 1854, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 26 SEP 1861, in Sharpesburg Tp, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴.
- + 1088 iii. Samuel Richard Elihu KING.
- + 1089 iv. Amanda Florence Olivia KING.
- 1090 v. Hugh Benjamin KING¹¹². Born, 5 MAY 1861, in Iredell Co., NC.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 1091 vi. Died, 5 FEB 1869, in Sharpesburg Tp, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹¹⁴.
 Dr. Edward Steptoe KING¹¹². Born, 30 JUL 1863, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 10 APR 1922, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹¹⁴. Occupation: physician.

Dr. King received his M.D. degree from Princeton University and practiced all his efforts in Iredell and Alexander Counties. He served as Medical Officer in World War I and continued in the reserves for five years. He died a bachelor.

- + 1092 vii. Dr. Franklin Brevard KING.
 + 1093 viii. Katherine Prudence KING.

773. Robert Hamilton⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵). Born, 19 DEC 1813, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 17 SEP 1862, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

He married¹¹² Eliza LAWRENCE (762), 2 SEP 1846. Children:

- 954 i. Julia C.⁹ KING¹¹². Born, 22 JAN 1851. Died, 5 JUL 1911, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
 955 ii. Walter A. KING¹¹². Born, 21 JUL 1853. Died, 30 AUG 1861, in Iredell Co., NC¹¹⁵. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
 956 iii. Mary E. KING¹¹². Born, 27 MAR 1855. Died, 7 JUN 1855, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
 957 iv. Claudius S. KING¹¹². Born, 17 DEC 1856. Died, 31 AUG 1861, in Iredell Co., NC¹¹⁵. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
 958 v. Adeline Lawrence KING¹¹². Born, 11 NOV 1858. Died, 17 SEP 1861, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
 959 vi. child KING¹¹⁶. Born, 11 JUN 1862. Died, 17 JUN 1862. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

774. Elihu Belby⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 21 MAR 1816, in Iredell Co., NC. Died in Pontotoc Co., MS. Burial in Pontotoc Co., MS.

He married¹¹³ Jane ALLISON (761), 16 NOV 1839. Children:

- 923 i. Eleanor⁹ KING¹¹². Born, 26 JAN 1843³⁸. Died in Pontotoc Co., MS. Burial in Pontotoc Co., MS.
 924 ii. Delia Panthea KING¹¹². Born, 4 NOV 1845. She married¹¹³ Frank WOODSON.
 925 iii. Mary Asenath KING¹¹². Born, 21 DEC 1848. She married¹¹² Samuel C. ALLEN.
 926 iv. Stanhope Houston KING. Born, 15 SEP 1852.
 927 v. Sara Jane KING¹¹². Born, 16 JAN 1857. She married¹¹² Tom BEARD.
 928 vi. Houston KING¹¹³. Born, circa 1859²⁸. Died in Pontotoc Co., MS.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Burial in Pontotoc Co., MS.

775. Charles Harris⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 10 NOV 1818, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 24 JUN 1884.

He married¹¹² Isabel Melinda SHELTON (760), 20 DEC 1848. Children:

- 1025 i. Dorcas Eugenia⁹ KING¹¹². Born, 8 JUN 1851. Died, 22 SEP 1861¹¹⁷.
- + 1026 ii. Henry Spencer KING.
- 1027 iii. Mary Zulema KING¹¹². Born, 13 JAN 1856. She married¹¹² Robert Long BAILEY. License, 28 JAN 1886⁶⁶.
- + 1028 iv. Isabel Lunette "Nettie" KING.
- + 1029 v. Charles Shelton KING.

776. Prudence Lydia⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 23 APR 1821, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 3 SEP 1889.

She married¹¹² Milas Wilson HILL (679).

777. Mary Eleanor⁸ KING (Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 18 OCT 1823, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 5 MAY 1911, in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: homemaker.

She married⁹⁹ Dr. Robert Thornton CAMPBELL (872).

778. Elizabeth Ann⁸ WILLIS. Born, circa 1821.

She married James Franklin HOUSTON (779).

779. James Franklin⁸ HOUSTON (Edward Ray "Ross"⁷, James⁶). Born, 10 SEP 1818.

He married Elizabeth Ann WILLIS (778), circa 1842. Children:

- 1096 i. James Franklin⁹ HOUSTON. Born, 15 SEP 1844. He married, first, Tallula PIERCE, JAN 1865. He married, second, Mollie C. BARKER, 24 JAN 1872.
- 1097 ii. Cornelia Caroline HOUSTON. Born, 15 NOV 1846.
- 1098 iii. Mary Elizabeth HOUSTON. Born, 28 MAR 1848. She married Henry Clay MCCOY, 1867.
- 1099 iv. Sarah Ann HOUSTON. Born, 22 MAY 1851. She married Charlie A. WERLINE, 1870.
- 1100 v. Mattie Clarendia HOUSTON. Born, 1 NOV 1853. She married William H. BOYLE, 1 JAN 1876.
- 1101 vi. Harriet Angelina HOUSTON. Born, 16 AUG 1855. She married James Sidney WILLIAMS, 14 SEP 1873.
- 1102 vii. Thomas Cassander HOUSTON. Born, circa 1858.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 1103 viii. Edward Jerome HOUSTON. Born, 14 MAY 1863. He married Mattie PRIDAMORE, 1884.

782. Mary J. (surname not known)⁸. Born, circa 1828.

She married James Hiram HOUSTON (789).

789. James Hiram⁸ HOUSTON (Dr. James Hiram⁷, James⁶). Born, 1826.

He married, first, Mary J. (surname not known) (782), circa 1848.
Children:

- 1104 i. son⁹ HOUSTON. Born, 11 JUN 1850. Died, 25 JUN 1850. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.
1105 ii. Sarah Isabella HOUSTON⁸³. Born, 19 JUN 1851, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 2 AUG 1852, in Iredell Co., NC. Christened, 2 AUG 1852, in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸⁴. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.
1106 iii. Mary Ella HOUSTON⁸³. Born, 7 MAY 1853. Died, 25 OCT 1854. Christened, 14 AUG 1853, in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸⁴. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

He married, second, Jane SIMONTON, circa 1853. Born, circa 1829.

790. Jane⁸ WORK⁷⁷. Born, 23 MAY 1815. Died, 18 JUN 1887.

She married Maj. Caleb Phifer HOUSTON (792).

792. Maj. Caleb Phifer⁸ HOUSTON (Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁷⁸. Born, 3 JUN 1810. Died, 1 FEB 1902.

He married Jane WORK (790), 20 JUL 1835. Children:

- 1107 i. William⁹ HOUSTON⁷⁷. Born, 1836.
1108 ii. Robert Work HOUSTON⁷⁷. Born, 1839. Died, 1925, in Bedford Co., TN. Burial in (nr) Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN¹¹⁸.
1109 iii. Caleb Phifer HOUSTON Jr⁷⁷. Born, 1842. Died, 1903. Burial in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN¹¹⁹.
1110 iv. James J. HOUSTON⁷⁷. Born, 1845. Died, 1919. Burial in (nr) Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN¹¹⁸.
1111 v. Mary Ann HOUSTON⁷⁷. Born, 9 MAY 1847. Died, 10 APR 1922. Burial in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN¹²⁰.
1112 vi. John Sidney HOUSTON⁷⁷. Born, 1 JAN 1849. Died, 1920. Burial in (nr) Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN¹¹⁸.
1113 vii. Sarah "Sallie" HOUSTON⁷⁷. Born, circa 1852. Burial in (nr) Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN¹¹⁸.
1114 viii. Joseph Brevard HOUSTON⁷⁷. Born, 18 JAN 1856. Died, 30 MAR

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 1115 ix. 1897. Burial in (nr) Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN¹¹⁸.
Blanche HOUSTON⁷⁷. Born, 4 FEB 1858. Died, 21 JUN 1901. Burial
in (nr) Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN¹¹⁸.

793. William⁸ HOUSTON (Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁶². Born, 28 SEP 1819, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 28 MAR 1853, in Bedford Co., TN.

He married⁶² Elizabeth Clay MORGAN (661), 3 JUN 1851, in Rutherford Co., TN. Children:

- + 895 i. Wm. Cannon⁹ HOUSTON.

796. Nancy Elizabeth⁸ REID (Rufus⁷)¹²¹. Born, 15 OCT 1833. Died, 16 FEB 1874. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

She married Dr. George Johnston HOUSTON (799).

799. Dr. George Johnston⁸ HOUSTON (George Sidney⁷, James⁶). Born, 27 DEC 1830. Died, 2 FEB 1901. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸. Occupation: physician.

He married Nancy Elizabeth REID (796), circa 1855. Children:

- 1116 i. Jennie Reid⁹ HOUSTON. Born, 17 AUG 1857. Died, 14 JAN 1945, in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.
1117 ii. Rufus Johnston HOUSTON. Born, 5 JUN 1859. Died, 8 FEB 1937, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.
1118 iii. James Lata HOUSTON. Born, 28 JUL 1861. Died, 14 JUL 1956, in Iredell Co., NC.
1119 iv. John Brevard HOUSTON. Born, 11 MAR 1863. Died, 28 FEB 1933. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸. He married Ida Mae HAYES, circa 1888.
1120 v. Nannie Isabel HOUSTON. Born, 25 AUG 1865.
1121 vi. Sally Elizabeth HOUSTON. Born, 21 JUL 1867. Died, 27 MAR 1912. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸. She married Charles GOUGES, circa 1890.
1122 vii. Minnie Smith HOUSTON. Born, 29 MAY 1870. Died, 20 SEP 1916. She married Charles KELLY, circa 1893.
1123 viii. Cora E. HOUSTON. Born, 17 OCT 1871. Died, 29 OCT 1890. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.
1124 ix. Emma C. HOUSTON. Born, 17 OCT 1871. Died, 12 AUG 1942. Burial in Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co., NC⁸.

835. Louisa⁸ LAWRENCE. Born, circa 1825.

She married Alvin SUMMERS (836).

EIGHTH GENERATION

836. Alvin⁸ SUMMERS¹¹¹. Born, FEB 1808. Occupation: farmer.

He married Louisa LAWRENCE (835). Children:

- + 919 i. Nelson Tomlin⁹ SUMMERS.
- 920 ii. Addie SUMMERS¹¹¹. Born, MAY 1851, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 921 iii. Tallie SUMMERS¹¹¹. Born, OCT 1853, in Iredell Co., NC.
- + 922 iv. William A. SUMMERS.

849. William Miller⁸ SMITH⁶¹. Born, 20 DEC 1818, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 2 DEC 1896, in Alexander Co., NC. Burial in Taylorsville, Alexander Co., NC¹²².

He married⁶¹ Elizabeth Catherine ALLEN (862), 21 JUN 1848. Children:

- 989 i. Thomas⁹ SMITH⁶¹. Born, 1848, in Alexander Co., NC.
- 990 ii. James Newton SMITH⁶¹. Born, 24 APR 1856, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 21 JAN 1921.
- 991 iii. Jennie SMITH⁶¹. Born, 9 DEC 1857, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 5 AUG 1923.
- 992 iv. William SMITH⁶¹. Born, 1863, in Alexander Co., NC. Occupation: attorney. He married Clemmie Louise KERR⁶¹.

William Smith was a lawyer in Charlotte, N.C. He was also a U.S. Commissioner for many years, and a member of Mecklenburg Bar Association. A graduate of Washington University, superintendant of schools of Alexander Co. prior to moving to Charlotte. He was a charter member of Caldwell Memorial Church in Charlotte.

- 993 v. George Tally SMITH⁶¹. Born, 21 AUG 1865, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 25 SEP 1903.
- 994 vi. Addie SMITH⁶¹. Born, 16 JUL 1866, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 28 DEC 1936.

Addie Smith did not marry. She lived with Robert Campbell Allen and Isabella Marsh Allen for many years. She died at the home of Lex Marsh Allen and Kate Hendren Allen, son of Robert C. Allen. She was buried in Fairview Church Cemetery.

850. Mary Elizabeth⁸ CAMPBELL (Belt⁷)⁶¹. Born, 12 SEP 1837, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 1 JUN 1911, in Alexander Co., NC. Burial in Alexander Co., NC¹²³.

She married⁶¹ George James ALLEN (861).

851. Martha⁸ BROWN⁶¹. Born, circa 1828.

EIGHTH GENERATION

She married⁶¹ Robert Hale ALLEN (860).

852. Mary Adeline⁸ TUCKER⁶¹. Born, circa 1822.

She married⁶¹ Rev. Archibald Campbell ALLEN D.D. (858).

853. Ira⁸ PATTERSON¹²⁴. Born, 3 APR 1805. Died, 6 MAY 1864. Burial in Demopolis, Marengo Co., AL.

He married⁶¹ Lucretia Jane ALLEN (856), 3 DEC 1835. Children:

- 960 i. Robert Rash⁹ PATTERSON¹²⁴. Born, 25 MAR 1837, in Belmont, Sumpter Co., AL²⁸.
- 961 ii. Martha Virginia PATTERSON¹²⁴. Born, 23 NOV 1839, in Demopolis, Marengo Co., AL. She married J.R. SMITH⁶¹, OCT 1865¹²⁵.
- 962 iii. Archibald PATTERSON¹²⁴. Born, 30 MAR 1842, in Demopolis, Marengo Co., AL. Died, 16 MAY 1864. A single man, he lost a leg during fighting in the Civil War, and died soon afterward.
- 963 iv. Rice Theardo PATTERSON¹²⁴. Born, 6 FEB 1846, in Demopolis, Marengo Co., AL. Died, 1 DEC 1928.
- 964 v. Clark Penn PATTERSON¹²⁴. Born, 22 DEC 1849, in Demopolis, Marengo Co., AL. Died, 24 OCT 1924. He married Mary A. STEWART⁶¹, 22 DEC 1875.
- 965 vi. James Ira PATTERSON¹²⁴. Born, 13 OCT 1851, in Demopolis, Marengo Co., AL. Died, DEC 1923. He married Ida LIPSCOMP⁶¹, 30 NOV 1875.
- 966 vii. Martin Luther PATTERSON¹²⁴. Born, 20 DEC 1854, in Demopolis, Marengo Co., AL. Died, 10 OCT 1924. He married Kitty BENSON⁶¹.
- 967 viii. Edward PATTERSON¹²⁴. Born, 12 AUG 1860. Died, MAR 1907.

854. James F.⁸ STEVENSON⁶¹. Born, circa 1809.

He married⁶¹ Clarysa ALLEN (855), 1831. Children:

- 983 i. Clementine⁹ STEVENSON⁶¹. Born, circa 1832.
- 984 ii. Rev. Robert T. STEVENSON⁶¹. Born, circa 1835, in Alexander Co., NC.
- 985 iii. Dorcas STEVENSON⁶¹. Born, circa 1838, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 25 MAR 1904.
- 986 iv. Hester STEVENSON⁶¹. Born, circa 1842, in Alexander Co., NC.
- 987 v. John STEVENSON⁶¹. Born, circa 1849, in Alexander Co., NC.
- 988 vi. James William STEVENSON⁶¹. Born, circa 1850, in Alexander Co., NC.

855. Clarysa⁸ ALLEN (Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 7 NOV 1812, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 13 NOV 1887, in Taylorsville, Alexander Co., NC.

EIGHTH GENERATION

She married⁶¹ James F. STEVENSON (854).

856. Lucretia Jane⁸ ALLEN (Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 19 JUN 1814, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 20 DEC 1903. Burial in Demopolis, Marengo Co., AL.

She married⁶¹ Ira PATTERSON (853).

857. Dorcas Jones⁸ ALLEN (Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 2 MAY 1816, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 9 MAR 1906. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married Richard Franklin H. KING (770).

858. Rev. Archibald Campbell⁸ ALLEN D.D. (Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 18 MAR 1818, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 19 JAN 1880. Occupation: clergyman.

He married⁶¹ Mary Adeline TUCKER (852), 4 NOV 1846. Children:

- 995 i. Thomas Tucker⁹ ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 1847. Died, 21 AUG 1875.
- 996 ii. Esther Elizabeth "Betty" ALLEN⁶¹. Born, circa 1849.
- 997 iii. John Robert ALLEN⁶¹. Born, NOV 1851.
- 998 iv. Minnie ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 1855.
- 999 v. William Hale ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 17 MAY 1856.
- 1000 vi. Mamey ALLEN⁶¹. Born, circa 1857.
- 1001 vii. Addy ALLEN⁶¹. Born, circa 1861.

860. Robert Hale⁸ ALLEN (Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 20 DEC 1821, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 15 JUL 1863, in Marengo Co., AL.

He married⁶¹ Martha BROWN (851), 1 DEC 1859, in Marengo Co., AL.
Children:

- 981 i. Robert Ira⁹ ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 1862.
- 982 ii. Jimmy ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 1862.

861. George James⁸ ALLEN (Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 16 MAY 1824, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 21 OCT 1911, in Alexander Co., NC. Burial in Alexander Co., NC¹²³.

He married⁶¹ Mary Elizabeth CAMPBELL (850), 28 OCT 1857, in Alexander Co., NC. Children:

- + 1003 i. Robert Campbell⁹ ALLEN.
- 1004 ii. Nora Caroline ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 1 FEB 1862, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 27 FEB 1905. She married James Henry LEE, 8 JAN 1891.
- 1005 iii. James Fletcher ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 24 APR 1864, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 20 JUN 1946. He married Etta Mae UPCHURCH, 10 JAN 1906.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 1006 iv. Clarence King ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 30 MAY 1869, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 14 JUL 1931.
- 1007 v. Keener Means ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 28 FEB 1871, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 5 NOV 1943. He married Sallie JONES, 24 OCT 1906.
- 1008 vi. Arch Turner ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 10 JAN 1875, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 20 OCT 1934. He married Clarabelle MACDONALD, 19 JUN 1909.
- 1009 vii. George Gildroy ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 19 JUL 1882, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 18 APR 1950. He married Anita WALTON, 15 DEC 1916.

862. Elizabeth Catherine⁸ ALLEN (Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 29 JUL 1826, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 17 FEB 1907, in Alexander Co., NC. Burial in Taylorsville, Alexander Co., NC¹²².

She married⁶¹ William Miller SMITH (849).

863. Mary Jane⁸ ROSEBORO (John A.⁷). Born, 21 NOV 1838, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 16 OCT 1929, in Morganton, Catawba Co., NC¹²⁶.

She married Dr. Wesley McDaniel CAMPBELL (876).

864. Catherine⁸ BOST. Born, circa 1826, in Newton, Catawba Co., NC.

She married Milton Ogburn CAMPBELL (875).

865. John W.⁸ NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 1810, in (prob) Rowan Co., NC.

He married Melind McDaniel CAMPBELL (870), circa 1830. Children:

- 970 i. Sarah Adeline⁹ NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 1832, in Iredell Co., NC. She married¹²⁴ John LACKEY¹²⁴.
- + 971 ii. Mary Jane NORTON.
- 972 iii. James C. NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 1836, in Iredell Co., NC. He married¹²⁴ Elizabeth SUMMERS¹²⁴.
- 973 iv. Nicholas A. NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 1838, in Iredell Co., NC. He married¹²⁴ Armenda (surname not known)¹²⁴.
- 974 v. William J. NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 1840, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 975 vi. Robert T. NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 1843, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 976 vii. John W. NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 1843, in Iredell Co., NC. He married¹²⁴ Julie (surname not known)¹²⁴.
- + 977 viii. Norman Lafayette NORTON.
- 978 ix. George W. NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 1848, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 979 x. Reuben P. NORTON¹²⁴. Born, AUG 1850, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 980 xi. Franklin NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 1854, in Iredell Co., NC.

868. Nancy⁸ CAMPBELL (James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 13 JAN 1807, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 8 AUG 1895.

EIGHTH GENERATION

She married¹¹² Stanhope Houston KING (771).

870. Melind McDaniel⁸ CAMPBELL (James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 27 DEC 1811, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married John W. NORTON (865).

871. James Bayard⁸ CAMPBELL (James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)¹²⁷. Born, 29 AUG 1813, in Pisgah, Iredell Co., NC. Died, 23 OCT 1892, in West Franklin Tp, Posey Co., IN.

As pure conjecture, James Bayard Campbell may have been a namesake of James Asheton Bayard, Sr., a Representative and Senator from Wilmington, Delaware. Archibald Campbell, grandfather of James Bayard Campbell, may have been an admirer of Bayard and influential in passing the name on to one of his grandchildren.

Prior to 1850, James Bayard migrated from Iredell County to Posey County, Indiana. He married in Posey County his first wife in 1850. He occupied himself as a school teacher and a justice of the peace.

A tainted thought in the minds of some of the descendants of the brothers and sisters of James Bayard assume that by his move to a northern state he deserted the Confederacy, thus squirming out of having to fight. The fallacy of this thought is that Bayard had already moved to Indiana at least twelve years before the outbreak of the Civil War, and he was under no obligation to return to North Carolina and fight for the Confederacy. People should not harbor unkind thoughts about their family. Family members should love and respect each other, and anyone with prejudice toward a member of his family should be spanked.

-0-

For details of the family and descendants of James Bayard Campbell, other than the following information, see Descendants of James Bayard Campbell by Roberta E. Iames of Springboro, Ohio.

*

*

*

He married, first, Louisa TIBBS (514), circa 1858. Children:

884 i. Anna⁹ CAMPBELL¹⁰⁵. Born, circa 1861. She married Mr. OSBORN¹⁰⁵.

He married, second, Amanda Adeline KELLY (513), before 1867. Children:

885 ii. Rolf CAMPBELL¹⁰⁵. Born, circa 1867.

886 iii. Ruth Flora CAMPBELL¹⁰⁵. Born, 4 DEC 1868, in Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., IN. Died, 1 APR 1945, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
Occupation: school teacher.

887 iv. Byrde CAMPBELL¹⁰⁵. Born, circa 1870. Died, circa 1950.

EIGHTH GENERATION

888 v. Lucy May CAMPBELL¹⁰⁵. Born, 10 JAN 1892.

872. Dr. Robert Thornton⁸ CAMPBELL (James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 26 MAR 1816, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 24 JUN 1896, in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: physician.

As an adept man of medicine Dr. Robert Thornton Campbell exercised his profession in northern Iredell County. "Doctor Bob", as he was known to the folks in Snow Creek, Sharpesburg and Turnersburg area, was schooled in the art of healing at the medical center of Charleston, South Carolina; was commissioned a Captain in the Medical Corp of the Confederate Army, and carried out his medical responsibilities for over fifty years, retiring just six years before his death. In medicine, and in farming, Dr. Campbell became one of the most influential men in Iredell County and was elected a member of the Legislature in 1866.

According to its custom, The Wilmington Messenger on the first of the year published a list of the "most prominent and useful North Carolinians who passed away during the year 1896". Among the list of names was that of Dr. R.T. Campbell of Iredell County.

-0-

Dr. Campbell's Commission in the Army of the Confederacy reads thus:

THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

To Robert Campbell

Of Iredell County, Greeting:

We, reposing special trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor and military skill, do hereby commission you Surgeon of the Rank of Captain of the 9th Regiment, of the 19th Brigade, North Carolina Militia, and we hereby vest you with the authority appertaining to said office, to the end that you may promptly and diligently perform its duties, as prescribed by law; in the discharge of which all officers and soldiers under your command are required to yield you obedience.

In Witness Whereof, Henry T. Clark

Speaker of the Senate, ex-officio OUR GOVERNOR, CAPTAIN-
---GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, hath signed these presents, and caused our Great Seal to be affixed thereto.

Done at our City of RALEIGH, on the -----
day of ----- in the year of our Lord,
one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two, and
in the Eighty-sixth year of our Independence.

By THE GOVERNOR

-0-

EIGHTH GENERATION

The obituary of Dr. "Bob" was printed in The Statesville Landmark and reprinted in "Iredell County Tracks", Vol. XVIII, No. 1:

June 26, 1896

"Dr. Robert T. Campbell, a well known citizen of Iredell county, died at his home near Snow Creek, in Sharpesburg township, Wednesday morning. He had been in failing health for some time and his death was not unexpected.

"Dr. Campbell was born March 26th, 1816, and therefore was 80 years old on the 26th of last March. He attended medical lectures in Charleston, S.C., and was a practitioner for a half century or more, having retired from practice only five or six years ago. He was the last surviving member of a large family, among whom were the late Dr. Wesley M. Campbell, of Statesville, Capt. Mansfield Campbell, a lawyer and distinguished as a Confederate soldier, and the gallant Col. Reuben P. Campbell, of the seventh North Carolina regiment, Confederate States army.

"Dr. Campbell was elected a member of the Legislature from Iredell in the early part of 1866, to fill out the unexpired term of the late L.Q. Sharpe, who died while a member of the Legislature. His opponent in the contest was J. Hervey Stevenson, Esq., and Dr. Campbell was elected by only one vote. Later he served for a time as one of the justices of the Inferior Court.

"A wife and eight children survive the deceased. Two sons live in the West. One of them, Mr. W.H.L. Campbell, of Ryan, Indian Territory <now Oklahoma>, was here on a visit to his father and returned home two weeks ago. Dr. Campbell was a member of the Methodist Church and his funeral and interment took place at Snow Creek church yesterday, the services being conducted by Rev. Dr. Rowe."

-0-

Seemingly a man of few words, Dr. Campbell's brief will is recorded in Iredell County Will Book 6, Page 495, No. 1564:

"In the name of God Amen.

I R.T. Campbell, Sr. of the County of Iredell & State of N.C. do declare this to be my last will and testament.

"First I will that all my just debts be paid.

"Second, I will to beloved wife all my property both real and personal property and all my notes and accounts of every description.

"In the third place I appoint R.T. Campbell, Jr., Dr. Archibald Campbell and Dr. J.E. King Executors of this my last will and testament.

"In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal.

This 6th day of May 1896.

R.T. Campbell seal

Signed sealed and declared in the presence of the testator and of each other Day and date above written.

Test

Will E. White

A. B. White"

EIGHTH GENERATION

*

*

*

He married⁹⁹ Mary Eleanor KING (777), 26 MAR 1845, in Iredell Co., NC.
Children:

- + 1136 i. Charles Harris King⁹ CAMPBELL.
- + 1137 ii. Jane McDaniel CAMPBELL.
- + 1138 iii. James Madison Moore CAMPBELL.
- 1139 iv. Robert Thornton CAMPBELL Jr⁹⁹. Born, 16 FEB 1853, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 28 DEC 1933, in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: engineer.
- 1140 v. Mary Carolina CAMPBELL⁹⁹. Born, 23 JAN 1855, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 11 DEC 1943, in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
- + 1141 vi. Dr. Archibald CAMPBELL.
- 1142 vii. Eleanor Houston CAMPBELL⁹⁹. Born, 16 JAN 1858, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 7 JUL 1928, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. Burial in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹²⁸. Occupation: homemaker. She married William Thomas JUNEY, son of John Wilson JUNEY and Sarah Ann BURTON, 9 MAY 1878, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

For family and descendants of Eleanor Houston Campbell and William Thomas Junej see Journey Through Time, A Genealogy and History of the Journey/Junej Family.

- + 1143 viii. Catherine "Kate" CAMPBELL.
- 1144 ix. William Henry Lee CAMPBELL⁹⁹. Born, 18 NOV 1864, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 12 NOV 1914, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. Burial in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He married, first, Lizzie BONNER, circa 1890. He married, second, Mrs. Willie SHERWOOD.

William Campbell, known as "Swampy" Campbell by his associates, graduated in law and moved to Oklahoma. He played an important part in legislating statehood for Oklahoma. At the time of his death he was Clerk of Supreme Court at Oklahoma City. "Swampy" had no issue by either of his marriages.

Hazel Clements (deceased) who resided in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, sent the following amusing story to the compiler in 1972: "I have met up with 'Swampie' Campbell! This part of now Oklahoma was the Five Nations and wanted to come into the Republic as the state of Sequayah. Swampie and the man who became Gov. Alfalfa Bill Murray fixed the idea. I hear Gov. Murray laff about how he fell across his hotel bed and wrote up the state Constitution. The local hero Chief Sam Checote Methodist Preacher, Chief and Statesman had been the Colonel

EIGHTH GENERATION

of the 1st Creek Cavalry that took the million and a half Supply Train from the Federals for the Confederacy at Big Cabin. You mean Swampie Campbell was a son of Dr. Thornton Campbell? We Oakies are required under law to have one year of Oklahoma history. I will have to look up your William Henry Lee Campbell in the 68 Volumes of Oklahoma Chronicles in local library. Since grandfather wrote that James moved to Iredell and had a son who was a prominent doctor in the county -- he could have named my uncle "Harry " Lee after that Doctor's son. I thought he meant Dr. John Campbell of Martin Co."

Hazel also wrote: "Hattie Belle Love Perkhiser gives 1778 in Delaware as marriage date of Archie, but she listed 1783-1869 as dates for Flora <Archie's daughter>. Flora's tombstone, Loves Cem., Loogootee, Indiana, says 'Flora Love died Sept. 30, 1860 Aged 86 years 6 mos 19D.' Her 2 sons were morticians, so I figured it correct."

875. Milton Ogburn⁸ CAMPBELL (James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 12 DEC 1824, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married Catherine BOST (864), circa 1847. Children:

- 1125 i. Alda⁹ CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1850, in Catawba Co., NC. She married Abel Alexander SHUFORD.
- 1126 ii. Dr. James CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1852, in Catawba Co., NC. Occupation: physician.
- 1127 iii. Janie CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1854, in Catawba Co., NC. She married Dr. Theo ABERNATHY.
- 1128 iv. Bruce CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1857, in Catawba Co., NC.
- 1129 v. Rose CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1860, in Catawba Co., NC.

876. Dr. Wesley McDaniel⁸ CAMPBELL (James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 25 JUN 1828, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 24 JAN 1881, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC⁶³. Occupation: physician.

Dr. Campbell served as surgeon throughout the Civil War with the rank of Captain.

He married Mary Jane ROSEBORO (863), circa 1852. Children:

- 1130 i. Lula⁹ CAMPBELL¹²⁹. Born, 1862¹³⁰.
- 1131 ii. Dr. Reuben Adolphus CAMPBELL. Born, 21 AUG 1869, in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC. Occupation: physician. He married Helen KUGLER, circa 1904.

Dr. Campbell was a student at University of North Carolina in 1887; received his M.D. degree from North Carolina Medical College in 1897. He practised as a physician 1897-1903, then served in the U.S. Navy Medical Corps 1903-09.

EIGHTH GENERATION

He joined the staff of Long Sanitarium, and served there from 1909 to 1916. He also served as surgeon in 1st North Carolina Infantry, North Carolina National Guard. In 1917 he was a surgeon in the U.S. Army and served in this capacity at least until 1924. He was residing in Washington, N. C. in the year 1924.

NINTH GENERATION

877. Archibald Mansfield⁹ MECUM (James C.⁸, Matthew⁷)⁹⁴. Born, 13 OCT 1855, in Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 6 FEB 1946. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵. Occupation: farmer.

He married¹³¹ Margaret N. MORRIS (891), 27 DEC 1883, in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Children:

- 1160 i. Thomas M.¹⁰ MECUM¹³². Born, 20 APR 1885, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 25 APR 1941. Burial in Forsyth Co., NC¹³³. He married¹³¹ Mattie DAVIS¹³¹, 15 OCT 1909, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1161 ii. William E. MECUM¹⁰⁴. Born, 13 SEP 1886, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 14 FEB 1889. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- 1162 iii. Percy Jane "Jennie" MECUM¹³². Born, 13 JAN 1889, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 31 DEC 1956. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- 1163 iv. Fannie Love MECUM¹³². Born, 13 OCT 1892, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 26 MAY 1975. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵. Occupation: school teacher.
- 1164 v. Dewitt M. MECUM¹³⁴. Born, MAR 1894, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1165 vi. Ernest J. MECUM¹³⁴. Born, SEP 1896, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1166 vii. Eva M. MECUM¹³⁵. Born, circa 1902, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1167 viii. Cora E. MECUM¹³⁵. Born, circa 1904, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC.

878. John Henry⁹ MECUM (James C.⁸, Matthew⁷)⁹⁴. Born, 1857, in Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 1917. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

He married¹³¹ Mary E. FULP (889), 17 JAN 1884, in Kernersville, Forsyth, NC. Children:

- + 1146 i. Alice Arrita "Irre"¹⁰ MECUM.
- 1147 ii. Addie E. MECUM¹⁰⁴. Born, 1887, in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁶. Died, 1905. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- + 1148 iii. Lenora Leva "Leevie" MECUM.

881. Matthew B.⁹ MECUM (James C.⁸, Matthew⁷)¹³². Born, SEP 1867, in Forsyth

NINTH GENERATION

Co., NC. Died, 1927. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵. Occupation: farmer.

He married¹³¹ Nannie M. MORRIS (890), 22 NOV 1892, in Forsyth Co., NC. Children:

- 1150 i. Shadrich Morris "Shade"¹⁰ MECUM¹³². Born, 29 SEP 1893, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 10 JUN 1940. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵. He married¹³¹ Myrtle C. BAKER¹⁰⁴, 3 DEC 1916, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1151 ii. Mettie Lydia MECUM¹³⁴. Born, MAY 1895, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. She married¹³¹ Joseph Mahlon WALKER¹⁰⁴, 29 NOV 1911, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- + 1152 iii. John Edgar MECUM.
- 1153 iv. James Matthew MECUM¹³². Born, 27 APR 1899, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 12 APR 1970. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵. He married¹³¹ Birdie HESTER, 2 JUL 1921, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1154 v. Paul Perry MECUM¹³⁷. Born, 4 MAR 1901, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 19 JAN 1967. Burial in Hope, Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁸.
- 1155 vi. Oliver M. MECUM¹³⁷. Born, 11 MAR 1903, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 30 NOV 1936. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- 1156 vii. Thomas Clay MECUM¹⁰⁴. Born, 2 MAY 1905, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 24 AUG 1906. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- 1157 viii. Ira C. MECUM¹³⁷. Born, 29 OCT 1906, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 3 FEB 1951. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- 1158 ix. William L. MECUM¹³⁷. Born, 8 NOV 1909, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 27 NOV 1965.
- 1159 x. Nancy E. MECUM¹³⁹. Born, circa 1912, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.

882. Anna Lou⁹ BERRY⁶².

She married Rev. Allonson COOPER (883).

883. Rev. Allonson⁹ COOPER⁶².

He married Anna Lou BERRY (882). Children:

- + 1184 i. Corra Elizabeth¹⁰ COOPER.

889. Mary E.⁹ FULP¹⁰⁴. Born, 1868, in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁶. Died, 1905. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

She married¹³¹ John Henry MECUM (878).

NINTH GENERATION

890. Nannie M.⁹ MORRIS¹³². Born, JUN 1875, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 1940. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

She married¹³¹ Matthew B. MECUM (881).

891. Margaret N.⁹ MORRIS¹³⁷. Born, 28 JUN 1854, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 23 DEC 1925. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

She married¹³¹ Archibald Mansfield MECUM (877).

892. Laura⁹ KITTRELL⁶². Born, circa 1856.

She married Wm. Cannon HOUSTON (895).

893. Cleo⁹ KING (Tody)⁶². Born, 16 JAN 1878, in Anderson Co., SC. Died, 21 OCT 1969, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She married⁶² Benjamin Franklin MARTIN (894).

894. Benjamin Franklin⁹ MARTIN⁶². Born, 3 SEP 1869, in Anderson Co., SC. Died, 15 DEC 1945, in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

He married⁶² Cleo KING (Tody) (893), 25 MAY 1906. Children:

+ 1185 i. Frances¹⁰ MARTIN.

895. Wm. Cannon⁹ HOUSTON (William⁸, Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁶². Born, 17 MAR 1852, in Bedford Co., TN¹⁴⁰. Died, 30 AUG 1931, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN.

He married, first, Laura KITTRELL (892), circa 1877. Children:

1178 i. Frank Kittrell¹⁰ HOUSTON⁶². Born, 4 JUL 1879, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN. Died in New York, NY. Burial in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN. He married⁶² Florence (surname not known)⁶², 1949.
+ 1179 ii. Wm. HOUSTON.
+ 1180 iii. Simpson Fugett HOUSTON.

He married⁶², second, Lizzie Minor MCLEMORE (896), 3 JAN 1899¹⁴¹.
Children:

1181 iv. Sydney HOUSTON⁶². Born, 1900, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN. He married⁶² Louise (surname not known)⁶².
+ 1182 v. George McKnight HOUSTON.
+ 1183 vi. Elizabeth Morgan HOUSTON.

NINTH GENERATION

896. Lizzie Minor⁹ MCLEMORE (Wm. Sugars⁸, Jefferson Atkers⁷). Born, FEB 1879, in Franklin, Williamson Co., TN. Died, 27 JUL 1963, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN.

She married⁶² Wm. Cannon HOUSTON (895).

904. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ BOGER²⁵. Born, circa 1852. Died, 23 MAY 1883.

She married²⁵ John Wilson LAWRENCE (906).

906. John Wilson⁹ LAWRENCE (Robert Simonton⁸)²⁵. Born, 4 APR 1849. Died, 15 OCT 1938.

He married²⁵, first, Sarah Elizabeth BOGER (904), 12 OCT 1875. Children:

- 1186 i. Larry Carlton¹⁰ LAWRENCE²⁵. Born, 21 AUG 1876. Died, 21 OCT 1961.
- 1187 ii. Ingram Boger LAWRENCE²⁵. Born, 14 AUG 1878.
- 1188 iii. Sarah Isabel LAWRENCE²⁵. Born, 13 SEP 1880. Died, JUL 1900.
- 1189 iv. Mary Derr LAWRENCE²⁵. Born, 15 JAN 1883.

He married¹¹², second, Amanda Florence Olivia KING (1089), 15 JUL 1890. Children:

- + 1190 v. Mary Adeline LAWRENCE.
- 1191 vi. Robert Edward LAWRENCE¹¹². Born, 25 SEP 1892.
- 1192 vii. Joel Brevard LAWRENCE¹¹². Born, 8 APR 1895.
- + 1193 viii. Emma Catherine LAWRENCE.
- 1194 ix. Christine Elizabeth LAWRENCE¹¹². Born, 9 SEP 1899.
- 1195 x. Dr. Frank B. King LAWRENCE¹¹². Born, circa 1900.

908. Emma Luola⁹ LAWRENCE (Robert Simonton⁸)²⁵. Born, 17 DEC 1862, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 24 MAY 1894, in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴². Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married¹¹² Samuel Richard Elihu KING (1088).

909. Laura⁹ POWE. Born, circa 1865.

She married³ Samuel James ERVIN (1075).

910. Adlai A.⁹ HAMPTON³. Born, circa 1825.

He married³, first, Mary THOMAS (709).

NINTH GENERATION

He married³, second, Martha HILL (911).

911. Martha⁹ HILL (Thomas M.⁸, Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)³. Born, circa 1828.

She married³ Adlai A. HAMPTON (910). Children:

1199 i. Mary Rebecca "Minnie"¹⁰ HAMPTON³. Born, circa 1858. She married³ William A. ELIASON³.

912. Robert Rowland⁹ HILL (Thomas M.⁸, Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)¹¹². Born, 27 DEC 1843. Died, 20 MAY 1925. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

A brief description of Robert R. Hill's service in the Civil War: He enlisted in the fall of 1863. A member of Company B, Malett's Battalion, he was stationed at Camp Vance, NC. After a few months he was sent to Raleigh where the Company disbanded. He and some other boys went to Charleston, SC and joined the Navy under Capt. Ray. He was sent to Virginia where he was captured by the enemy on April 6, 1865, parolled on June 27, 1865, and arrived home on July 4, 1865.

He married Emma Esther Isabel KING (1047), 25 MAY 1871. Children:

1286 i. Grace Eugenia¹⁰ HILL¹¹². Born, 8 SEP 1872. Died, 29 JAN 1888.
+ 1287 ii. Mary Allen HILL.
+ 1288 iii. James Reece HILL.
1289 iv. Richard King HILL¹¹². Born, 31 AUG 1879.
1290 v. Margaret Hemans HILL¹¹². Born, 13 MAR 1882. Died, 21 SEP 1907.
1291 vi. Thomas HILL¹¹². Born, 7 FEB 1885. Died, 9 MAR 1885.
1292 vii. Lula Elizabeth HILL¹¹². Born, 2 OCT 1886.
1293 viii. Hester Jane HILL¹¹². Born, 4 JAN 1890.
1294 ix. David Rowland HILL¹¹². Born, 14 OCT 1893.

919. Nelson Tomlin⁹ SUMMERS (Alvin⁸)¹¹². Born, 12 SEP 1848.

He married Clarissa Elizabeth KING (1049), 20 NOV 1878. Children:

1269 i. Myrtle Jane¹⁰ SUMMERS¹¹². Born, 14 MAR 1880.
+ 1270 ii. Dorcas Louise SUMMERS.
1271 iii. Carrie Bell SUMMERS¹¹². Born, 9 JUN 1885. She married¹¹² John M. BURKEMAR, 31 DEC 1919.
+ 1272 iv. Grady Alvin SUMMERS.
+ 1273 v. Louisa Tomlin SUMMERS.
1274 vi. James Richard King SUMMERS¹¹². Born, 20 JUN 1893. He married¹¹² Marie GRAVETTE¹¹², 9 JUL 1921, in Washington, DC.
1275 vii. Gertrude Parks SUMMERS¹¹². Born, 16 MAR 1896. She married¹¹² William F. DUCKWORTH, 10 JUL 1920.
1276 viii. Glenn S. SUMMERS¹¹². Born, 7 JAN 1900.

NINTH GENERATION

922. William A.⁹ SUMMERS (Alvin⁸). Born, 8 MAY 1855, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 28 FEB 1940, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
Occupation: sheriff.

He married Catherine "Kate" CAMPBELL (1143), 8 MAY 1890, in Iredell Co., NC. Children:

- 1321 i. Rachel Laurence¹⁰ SUMMERS. Born, 13 FEB 1891, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 1322 ii. Mary King SUMMERS¹¹¹. Born, FEB 1892, in Iredell Co., NC. She married Newell MORRISON, 1922.
- 1323 iii. Anna Campbell SUMMERS¹¹¹. Born, SEP 1894, in Iredell Co., NC. She married Ralph DIETZ, circa 1924.
- 1324 iv. Jane SUMMERS¹¹¹. Born, APR 1897, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 1325 v. Robert A. SUMMERS¹⁴³. Born, FEB 1899, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 5 JUN 1901, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 1326 vi. William Archibald SUMMERS. Born, circa 1901, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 1327 vii. Charles Thomas SUMMERS. Born, circa 1904, in Iredell Co., NC. He married Alice BURKE, circa 1925.

968. Mary Jane⁹ BRACY¹²⁴. Born, 7 NOV 1846, in Pike Co., MO. Died, 15 OCT 1905, in Scurry, Kaufman Co., TX. Burial in Scurry, Kaufman Co., TX¹⁴⁴.

She married¹²⁴ Norman Lafayette NORTON (977).

969. William A.⁹ BERRY¹⁴⁵. Born, 25 APR 1827, in South Carolina. Died in Cleburne Co., AR.

He married¹²⁴ Mary Jane NORTON (971), circa 1851. Children:

- 1170 i. John Wesley¹⁰ BERRY¹⁴⁵. Born, 15 SEP 1852, in Iredell Co., NC. Died in Arkansas.
- 1171 ii. James Alexander BERRY¹⁴⁵. Born, 14 JUL 1854, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 29 OCT 1939, in Christian Co., IL. He married¹⁴⁵ Mary DURBIN¹⁴⁵, 1880.
- 1172 iii. Jane BERRY¹⁴⁵. Born, 14 NOV 1856, in Iredell Co., NC. Died in Christian Co., IL. She married¹⁴⁵ Asa SHUTTLEWORTH¹⁴⁵.
- 1173 iv. William Shelton BERRY¹⁴⁵. Born, 22 JAN 1859, in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴⁶.
- 1174 v. Nicholas N. BERRY¹⁴⁵. Born, 18 OCT 1862, in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴⁷.
- 1175 vi. Robert E. Lee BERRY¹⁴⁵. Born, 14 NOV 1866, in Illinois¹⁴⁷.
- 1176 vii. Mary Malenda BERRY¹⁴⁵. Born, 25 FEB 1869, in Illinois. Died, 27 AUG 1950, in Christian Co., IL. She married¹⁴⁵ Wesley OLLER¹⁴⁵.

NINTH GENERATION

971. Mary Jane⁹ NORTON (John W.⁸)¹⁴⁵. Born, 14 Nov 1834, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 1919, in Illinois.

She married¹²⁴ William A. BERRY (969).

977. Norman Lafayette⁹ NORTON (John W.⁸)¹²⁴. Born, 25 NOV 1845, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married¹²⁴ Mary Jane BRACY (968), circa 1863. Children:

- 1212 i. Caroline¹⁰ NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 12 MAY 1865. Died, 1 JAN 1901. She married¹²⁴ Jack THOMAS¹²⁴, 15 NOV 1885.
- 1213 ii. Randolph Dee NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 26 AUG 1873. Died, 29 DEC 1947. He married¹²⁴ Meliss Jane PENNER¹²⁴.
- 1214 iii. Florence Ann NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 10 SEP 1876. Died, 12 DEC 1925. She married¹²⁴ Jeff Davis WILLIS¹²⁴.
- 1215 iv. Lou Alice NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 18 FEB 1878. Died, 4 AUG 1936. She married¹²⁴ Joe Lindsey BULLARD¹²⁴, 16 OCT 1898.
- 1216 v. John Wesley NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 31 OCT 1880, in Sprada, Johns Co., AR. Died, 1958. He married¹²⁴ Rhoda BRACY¹²⁴, 1905.
- + 1217 vi. William Franklin NORTON.
- 1218 vii. Robert E. Lee NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 22 SEP 1886, in Sprada, Johns Co., AR. He married¹²⁴ Irene SMITH¹²⁴.
- 1219 viii. Lottie Mae NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 6 JUL 1890, in Sprada, Johns Co., AR. Died, 7 JAN 1976. She married¹²⁴ Ovid WRIGHT¹²⁴.

1002. Isabella Jane⁹ MARSH. Born, circa 1861.

She married⁶¹ Robert Campbell ALLEN (1003).

1003. Robert Campbell⁹ ALLEN (George James⁸, Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 6 AUG 1859, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 1 JUN 1939.

He married⁶¹ Isabella Jane MARSH (1002), 23 FEB 1893. Children:

- + 1168 i. Lex Marsh¹⁰ ALLEN.
- 1169 ii. Nora ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 1900. Died, 1967.

1010. Grace⁹ STEVENSON¹¹². Born, 26 AUG 1872, in (of) Concord Com, Iredell Co., NC.

She married¹¹² Robert Elihu HILL (1020).

1011. Susan Alceston⁹ BONE (James⁸)¹¹². Born, CIRCA 1860. Died, 16 FEB 1922, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married¹¹² Charles Manly HILL (1014).

NINTH GENERATION

1014. Charles Manly⁹ HILL (Milas Wilson⁸, Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)¹¹². Born, 12 MAY 1848. Died, 14 SEP 1912.

He married¹¹² Susan Alceston BONE (1011), 1 DEC 1881. Children:

- + 1225 i. Mary King¹⁰ HILL.
- 1226 ii. Milas Clinton HILL¹¹². Born, 9 AUG 1884.
- 1227 iii. Charles Bone HILL¹¹². Born, 12 MAR 1887.
- 1228 iv. Cora Gunn HILL¹¹². Born, 22 JAN 1890.
- + 1229 v. Robert Clarence HILL.

1020. Robert Elihu⁹ HILL (Milas Wilson⁸, Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)¹¹². Born, 5 JAN 1864.

He married¹¹² Grace STEVENSON (1010), 25 NOV 1909. Children:

- + 1220 i. Hugh¹⁰ HILL.
- 1221 ii. Robert Stevenson HILL¹¹². Born, 25 JUN 1912²⁸. Occupation:
school teacher.
- 1222 iii. Mary HILL¹¹². Born, 3 JUL 1914³⁸.

1021. Julia Florence⁹ MARSH¹¹². Born, 13 OCT 1869. Died, 13 NOV 1948, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married¹¹² Charles Shelton KING (1029).

1022. Enola Gertrude⁹ HOLLAND¹¹². Born, 19 FEB 1871, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 17 APR 1905, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married¹¹² Charles Shelton KING (1029).

1023. Clay⁹ HARRINGTON¹¹². Born, circa 1861, in (of) Clearwater, Sedgwick Co., KS.

He married¹¹² Isabel Lunette "Nettie" KING (1028).

1024. Elizabeth⁹ EAGLE¹¹¹. Born, JUL 1873, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married¹¹² Henry Spencer KING (1026).

1026. Henry Spencer⁹ KING (Charles Harris⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 17 FEB 1853. Died, 13 NOV 1921. Occupation: farmer.

He married¹¹² Elizabeth EAGLE (1024), 4 MAY 1893. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

- + 1241 i. Mary Bell¹⁰ KING.
- 1242 ii. Frank Fuller KING¹¹². Born, 4 JUL 1895.
- 1243 iii. Annie Lunette KING¹¹². Born, 26 JUN 1897.
- 1244 iv. Charles Herbert KING¹¹². Born, 19 APR 1900.
- 1245 v. William Richard KING¹¹². Born, 23 JUL 1902. He married¹¹² Annie Bell GAITHER, 12 AUG 1924.
- 1246 vi. Georgia Eugenia KING¹¹². Born, 24 OCT 1904.
- 1247 vii. Nellie Shelton KING¹¹². Born, 12 MAY 1907.
- 1248 viii. Henry Spencer KING¹¹². Born, 11 FEB 1911.

1028. Isabel Lunette "Nettie"⁹ KING (Charles Harris⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 24 JUN 1864. Died, 29 JAN 1895, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Concord Comm, Iredell Co., NC.

She married¹¹² Clay HARRINGTON (1023), 20 JAN 1891. Children:

- + 1239 i. Charles Rogers¹⁰ HARRINGTON.

1029. Charles Shelton⁹ KING (Charles Harris⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 3 APR 1866. Died, 1 MAR 1931, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

He married¹¹², first, Enola Gertrude HOLLAND (1022), 5 MAR 1895. Children:

- + 1231 i. Henry Clay¹⁰ KING.
- 1232 ii. Harlee Holland KING¹¹². Born, 27 SEP 1898.
- 1233 iii. Charles Oren KING¹¹². Born, 31 JUL 1899.
- 1234 iv. John Shelton KING¹¹². Born, 7 JUN 1901.
- 1235 v. Zula Isabel KING¹¹². Born, 7 JUN 1901.
- 1236 vi. James Harris KING¹¹². Born, 19 DEC 1903.

He married¹¹², second, Julia Florence MARSH (1021), 27 NOV 1906. Children:

- 1237 vii. Albert Marsh KING¹¹². Born, 26 DEC 1910.

1030. Rufus H.⁹ GUY¹¹¹. Born, APR 1863, in Iredell Co., NC. Occupation: farm laborer.

He married¹¹² Katherine Prudence KING (1093), 23 DEC 1899. Children:

- 1249 i. Hugh King¹⁰ GUY¹¹². Born, 28 NOV 1900. He married¹¹² Miss HACKETT¹¹², 1923.
- 1250 ii. daughter GUY¹¹². Born, 1902. Died, 1902, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

NINTH GENERATION

1031. Kate⁹ HEMPHILL¹¹². Born, circa 1868.

She married¹¹² Dr. Franklin Brevard KING (1092).

1032. Wesley M.⁹ NICHOLSON¹¹². Born, circa 1840. Wes was a soldier in the Civil War.

He married Eleanor KING (1035), circa 1868. Children:

- + 1259 i. Carrie¹⁰ NICHOLSON.
- 1260 ii. Mary Alda NICHOLSON¹¹². Born, 15 SEP 1872. Died, 25 FEB 1923, in South Carolina. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². She married¹¹² W.V. FERRIL¹¹².
- + 1261 iii. Amy NICHOLSON.
- 1262 iv. Mary Lee NICHOLSON¹¹². Born, 1 JAN 1877. Died, 14 DEC 1879. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
- 1263 v. Catherine "Katie" Campbell NICHOLSON¹¹². Born, 22 FEB 1879. Died, 12 MAY 1917. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
- 1264 vi. Fanny NICHOLSON¹¹². Born, circa 1882.
- 1265 vii. son NICHOLSON¹¹². Born, 8 DEC 1886. Died, 8 DEC 1886. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

1033. Mary E.⁹ NEILL²⁵. Born, 6 SEP 1870, in (of) Davidson Tp, Iredell Co., NC. Died, 10 MAY 1950.

She married¹¹² James Alexander KING (1036).

1035. Eleanor⁹ KING (Stanhope Houston⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 13 JAN 1843. Died, 27 SEP 1912. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married Wesley M. NICHOLSON (1032).

1036. James Alexander⁹ KING (Stanhope Houston⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, DEC 1844, in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴⁸. Died, 3 JUN 1915.

He married¹¹² Mary E. NEILL (1033). Children:

- + 1200 i. Hugh A.¹⁰ KING.
- + 1201 ii. Rachel R. KING.
- 1202 iii. James Richard KING²⁵. Born, 23 MAY 1895, in Iredell Co., NC²⁸. Died, 29 JUL 1971¹⁴⁹.
- 1203 iv. Richard KING¹¹². Born, circa 1896, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 1204 v. Robert Bruce KING²⁵. Born, 4 APR 1898, in Iredell Co., NC²⁸. Died, 21 JAN 1919, in France¹⁵⁰. He was killed in World War I.
- 1205 vi. Campbell Neill KING²⁵. Born, 13 JAN 1903, in Iredell Co., NC.
- 1206 vii. Frank N. KING²⁵. Born, 22 NOV 1906, in Iredell Co., NC²⁸. Died, 15 JUN 1944.

NINTH GENERATION

1039. Rufus Benjamin⁹ DOBSON¹¹². Born, circa 1850. Died, 1930.

He married¹¹² Margaret Campbell KING (1048), 4 JUL 1878. Children:

- 1280 i. Jane Elizabeth¹⁰ DOBSON¹¹². Born, 29 AUG 1883. She married Thomas M. RICKERT, 24 DEC 1907.
- + 1281 ii. James Numa DOBSON.
- + 1282 iii. Benjamin Franklin DOBSON.
- 1283 iv. John King DOBSON¹¹². Born, 9 APR 1891. Died, 21 NOV 1891.
- + 1284 v. Joseph Samuel DOBSON.
- 1285 vi. William Allen DOBSON¹¹². Born, 7 AUG 1896.

1040. Thomas Melmoth Clayton⁹ DAVIDSON¹¹². Born, circa 1860.

He married Jane Eleanor Juliette KING (1046), 20 AUG 1882. Children:

- + 1299 i. Mary King¹⁰ DAVIDSON.
- 1300 ii. Joseph Franklin DAVIDSON¹¹². Born, 17 JUL 1886. Occupation: electrician.

1041. Lula Eliza Hedding⁹ PURVIS (Rev. James⁸)⁶¹. Born, 13 SEP 1852. Died, 15 DEC 1894. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married Dr. James Elihu KING (1043).

1043. Dr. James Elihu⁹ KING (Richard Franklin H.⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)⁶¹. Born, 3 JUN 1840. Died, 6 JUN 1918. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: physician.

He married Lula Eliza Hedding PURVIS (1041), 2 JAN 1879. Children:

- 1303 i. Nora Eliza¹⁰ KING⁶¹. Born, 18 NOV 1879. She married¹¹², first, Dr. Charles M. BESS, 24 AUG 1921. She married¹¹², second, Monroe MORRISON.
- + 1304 ii. Emma Purvis KING.
- 1305 iii. William Archibald KING⁶¹. Born, 25 SEP 1884. Died, 26 MAR 1886. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
- 1306 iv. Dorcas Elizabeth KING⁶¹. Born, 13 NOV 1886.
- 1307 v. Lucy Bynum KING⁶¹. Born, 2 MAR 1889.
- + 1308 vi. Anna Juliette KING.

1046. Jane Eleanor Juliette⁹ KING (Richard Franklin H.⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)⁶¹. Born, 15 MAY 1847.

She married Thomas Melmoth Clayton DAVIDSON (1040).

NINTH GENERATION

1047. Emma Esther Isabel⁹ KING (Richard Franklin H.⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)⁶¹. Born, 23 NOV 1850. Died, 25 JUL 1940. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married Robert Rowland HILL (912).

1048. Margaret Campbell⁹ KING (Richard Franklin H.⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)⁶¹. Born, 2 MAY 1853. Died, 4 JUL 1924.

She married¹¹² Rufus Benjamin DOBSON (1039).

1049. Clarissa Elizabeth⁹ KING (Richard Franklin H.⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)⁶¹. Born, 22 NOV 1856.

She married Nelson Tomlin SUMMERS (919).

1050. Peyton Wesley⁹ EAGLE¹⁵¹. Born, 14 JAN 1838. Died, 2 SEP 1922, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: farmer.

He married¹¹² Dorcas Jane KING (1054).

1051. James Decatur⁹ PATTERSON¹¹². Born, 1830, in Alexander Co., NC. Died, 1911.

He married¹¹² Martha Eleanor Custis KING (1053). Children:

- 1309 i. James King¹⁰ PATTERSON¹¹². Born, circa 1864.
- 1310 ii. Dovey Jane PATTERSON¹¹². Born, circa 1866. She married¹¹² Rev. B.F. FINCHER.
- 1311 iii. Mary Jackson PATTERSON¹¹². Born, circa 1870. She married¹¹² Ezekial M. LACKEY in Stony Point, Alexander Co., NC.
- 1312 iv. Lafayette PATTERSON¹¹². Born, 13 MAR 1876, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 30 OCT 1905, in Louisiana.

1053. Martha Eleanor Custis⁹ KING (James Sidney⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, circa 1841.

She married¹¹² James Decatur PATTERSON (1051).

1054. Dorcas Jane⁹ KING (James Sidney⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 30 OCT 1843, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 15 JAN 1918, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married¹¹² Peyton Wesley EAGLE (1050), circa 1870⁶⁶. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

1207 i. Mary J.¹⁰ EAGLE¹¹¹. Born, SEP 1873, in Iredell Co., NC.

1075. Samuel James⁹ ERVIN. Born, circa 1860.

He married³ Laura POWE (909). Children:

+ 1209 i. Laura Witherspoon¹⁰ ERVIN.

1085. Amanda Jane⁹ SLOAN¹¹². Born, 4 APR 1880.

She married¹¹² Samuel Richard Elihu KING (1088).

1088. Samuel Richard Elihu⁹ KING (Joel Brevard⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 24 NOV 1856, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 13 JUN 1927.

He married¹¹², first, Emma Luola LAWRENCE (908), 3 MAY 1893. Children:

1313 i. Joel Lawrence¹⁰ KING¹¹². Born, 29 MAR 1894, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 25 NOV 1898, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

He married¹¹², second, Amanda Jane SLOAN (1085), 8 SEP 1904. Children:

1314 ii. Mary Adeline KING¹¹². Born, 13 NOV 1905, in Iredell Co., NC.

1315 iii. Richard Elihu KING Jr¹¹². Born, 27 MAR 1907. Occupation: farmer.

+ 1316 iv. Charles Edward KING.

1317 v. Hugh Bennett KING¹¹². Born, 23 FEB 1911, in Iredell Co., NC. Occupation: farmer.

+ 1318 vi. Laura Jane KING.

1319 vii. Newland Sloan KING¹¹². Born, 26 MAR 1916, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 16 SEP 1958, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹¹⁴. Occupation: farmer.

1089. Amanda Florence Olivia⁹ KING (Joel Brevard⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 3 APR 1859, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 28 FEB 1939.

She married¹¹² John Wilson LAWRENCE (906).

1092. Dr. Franklin Brevard⁹ KING (Joel Brevard⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 5 SEP 1865, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 7 MAR 1947, in Pearl, Coryell Co., TX. Occupation: physician.

He married¹¹² Kate HEMPHILL (1031), APR 1897. Children:

1251 i. Brevard¹⁰ KING¹¹².

1252 ii. Janie KING¹¹².

NINTH GENERATION

- 1253 iii. Harry KING¹¹².
 1254 iv. Kitty KING¹¹².

1093. Katherine Prudence⁹ KING (Joel Brevard⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 24 FEB 1868, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 5 JUL 1902, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married¹¹² Rufus H. GUY (1030).

1132. Mary Daisy Hortense⁹ FOOTE (Dr. W.W.⁸)⁶⁸. Born, circa 1870.

She married Dr. Archibald CAMPBELL (1141).

1133. Elizabeth⁹ GREY. Born, circa 1853.

She married James Madison Moore CAMPBELL (1138).

1134. James Albert⁹ SUMMERS²⁵. Born, 6 AUG 1842, in Iredell Co., NC.

He married Jane McDaniel CAMPBELL (1137), 5 MAY 1881, in Iredell Co., NC.
 Children:

- 1338 i. Albert¹⁰ SUMMERS. Born, circa 1884. He married Gertrude MORRISON.
 1339 ii. Robert King SUMMERS. Born, circa 1887.
 1340 iii. Davis King SUMMERS. Born, circa 1891. Died, 1918.

1135. Lizzie⁹ MOORE. Born, circa 1848.

She married Charles Harris King CAMPBELL (1136).

1136. Charles Harris King⁹ CAMPBELL (Dr. Robert Thornton⁸, James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 25 JUL 1846, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 18 APR 1895, in Forney, Kaufman Co., TX. Charles was a member of E.P. Chisholm Masonic Lodge, Forney, Texas.

He married Lizzie MOORE (1135), circa 1870. Children:

- 1328 i. James Franklin¹⁰ CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1872.
 1329 ii. Archibald CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1874.
 1330 iii. Richard CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1876.
 1331 iv. Charles CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1880.

1137. Jane McDaniel⁹ CAMPBELL (Dr. Robert Thornton⁸, James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, NOV 1848, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 19 FEB 1929, in

NINTH GENERATION

Iredell Co., NC.

She married James Albert SUMMERS (1134).

1138. James Madison Moore⁹ CAMPBELL (Dr. Robert Thornton⁸, James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 2 MAR 1851, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, JAN 1929, in Texas.

He married Elizabeth GREY (1133), circa 1875. Children:

- 1332 i. child¹⁰ CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1877.
- 1333 ii. Mary CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1879.
- 1334 iii. Grady CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1881.
- 1335 iv. Richard CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1883.
- 1336 v. Sidney CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1885.
- 1337 vi. Irene CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1887.

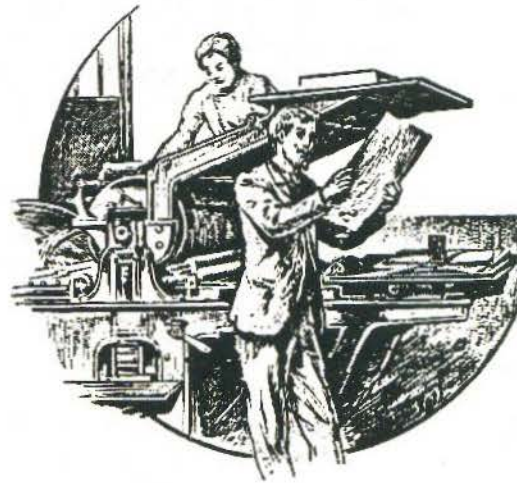
1141. Dr. Archibald⁹ CAMPBELL (Dr. Robert Thornton⁸, James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 29 NOV 1856, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 20 JUL 1922. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: physician.

He married Mary Daisy Hortense FOOTE (1132), 11 APR 1892, in Iredell Co., NC. Children:

- 1343 i. William Robert¹⁰ CAMPBELL¹⁵¹. Born, 13 OCT 1893, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 5 APR 1895, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².
- + 1344 ii. Dr. James King CAMPBELL.
- + 1345 iii. Archibald Foote CAMPBELL.
- 1346 iv. Reuben Henry King CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1902, in Iredell Co., NC. He married Mary LACKEY.
- 1347 v. Mary Antoinette CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1904, in Iredell Co., NC.

1143. Catherine "Kate"⁹ CAMPBELL (Dr. Robert Thornton⁸, James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵)⁹⁹. Born, 11 APR 1862, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 29 DEC 1945, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²². Occupation: homemaker.

She married William A. SUMMERS (922).



TENTH GENERATION

1145. William C.¹⁰ WHICKER¹⁵². Born, 26 DEC 1879, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 23 SEP 1957. Occupation: night watchman.

He married¹³¹ Alice Arrita "Irre" MECUM (1146), 23 DEC 1902, in Forsyth Co., NC. Children:

- 1354 i. Raymond M.¹¹ WHICKER¹⁵². Born, 24 Aug 1903, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 26 SEP 1971. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- 1355 ii. Addie B. WHICKER¹³⁹. Born, circa 1908, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1356 iii. Charles E. WHICKER¹⁵². Born, 25 NOV 1909, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 7 AUG 1935. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- 1357 iv. Gilmer C. WHICKER¹³⁹. Born, 6 MAR 1912, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1358 v. Virginia May WHICKER¹⁵². Born, 6 MAR 1912, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 16 NOV 1912. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.
- 1359 vi. Henry B. WHICKER¹³⁹. Born, circa 1916, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.

1146. Alice Arrita "Irre"¹⁰ MECUM (John Henry⁹, James C.⁸, Matthew⁷)¹³². Born, 10 NOV 1884, in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁶. Died, 17 AUG 1966. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

She married¹³¹ William C. WHICKER (1145).

1148. Lenora Leva "Leevie"¹⁰ MECUM (John Henry⁹, James C.⁸, Matthew⁷)¹⁰⁴. Born, 9 JUL 1889, in Forsyth Co., NC¹³⁶. Died, 18 MAY 1971. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

She married¹³¹ James Walter GRUBBS (1149).

1149. James Walter¹⁰ GRUBBS¹⁰⁴. Born, 7 APR 1890, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 8 MAR 1971. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

He married¹³¹ Lenora Leva "Leevie" MECUM (1148), 15 MAR 1911, in Forsyth Co., NC. Children:

TENTH GENERATION

- 1350 i. J. Tyrus¹¹ GRUBBS¹³⁹. Born, circa 1912, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1351 ii. M. Louise GRUBBS¹³⁹. Born, circa 1914, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1352 iii. James Walter GRUBBS Jr¹³⁹. Born, circa 1917, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1353 iv. Lorenzo Fulp GRUBBS¹³⁹. Born, circa 1919, in (of) Mid Fork Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.

1152. John Edgar¹⁰ MECUM (Matthew B.⁹, James C.⁸, Matthew⁷)¹³². Born, MAR 1897, in (of) Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 1945. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

He married¹³¹ Myrtle L. WOOTERS¹⁰⁴, 20 OCT 1917, in Forsyth Co., NC. Born, 1898, in Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 1971. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵. Children:

- 1360 i. John Edgar¹¹ MECUM Jr¹⁰⁴. Born, 5 AUG 1919, in Forsyth Co., NC. Died, 19 NOV 1974. Burial in Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁵.

1168. Lex Marsh¹⁰ ALLEN (Robert Campbell⁹, George James⁸, Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹.

He married Kate Emma HENDREN⁶¹. Children:

- + 1362 i. James "Jim" Boyce¹¹ ALLEN.

1177. Iverson "Bud" Crittenden¹⁰ PEASE⁶².

He married⁶² Elizabeth Morgan HOUSTON (1183).

1179. Wm.¹⁰ HOUSTON (Wm. Cannon⁹, William⁸, Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁶². Born, 1880, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN. Died in Woodbury.

He married Corra Elizabeth COOPER (1184). Children:

- 1367 i. Wm.¹¹ HOUSTON⁶².
- + 1368 ii. Ann Berry HOUSTON.

1180. Simpson Fugett¹⁰ HOUSTON (Wm. Cannon⁹, William⁸, Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁶². Born, 1890, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN. Died in Woodbury.

He married Kathleen (surname not known)⁶². Children:

- 1365 i. Lady¹¹ HOUSTON⁶². She married⁶² Mr. BROWN⁶².

TENTH GENERATION

1182. George McKnight¹⁰ HOUSTON (Wm. Cannon⁹, William⁸, Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁶². Born, 15 JAN 1909, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN. Died, 31 JAN 1991, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

He married⁶² Frances MARTIN (1185), 10 NOV 1934, in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC. Children:

- + 1370 i. Sydney Frances¹¹ HOUSTON.
- + 1371 ii. Harriet King HOUSTON.

1183. Elizabeth Morgan¹⁰ HOUSTON (Wm. Cannon⁹, William⁸, Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁶². Born, 1913, in Woodbury, Cannon Co., TN. Died in Woodbury.

She married⁶² Iverson "Bud" Crittenden PEASE (1177). Children:

- + 1364 i. Mark Crittenden¹¹ PEASE.

1184. Corra Elizabeth¹⁰ COOPER (Rev. Allonson⁹)⁶². Born, circa 1882.

She married Wm. HOUSTON (1179).

1185. Frances¹⁰ MARTIN (Benjamin Franklin⁹)⁶². Born, 24 MAR 1908, in Anderson Co., SC. Died, 14 OCT 1993, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She married⁶² George McKnight HOUSTON (1182).

1190. Mary Adeline¹⁰ LAWRENCE (John Wilson⁹, Robert Simonton⁸)¹¹². Born, 20 MAY 1891.

She married¹¹² Reuben MASON (1256).

1193. Emma Catherine¹⁰ LAWRENCE (John Wilson⁹, Robert Simonton⁸)¹¹². Born, 28 APR 1897.

She married Mr. MALLORY (1255).

1196. Nell Dare¹⁰ REID²⁵.

She married²⁵ Hugh HILL (1220).

1197. John Gray¹⁰ LEWIS²⁵. Born, circa 1889.

He married²⁵ Rachel R. KING (1201).

TENTH GENERATION

1198. John D.¹⁰ BROWN²⁵.

He married²⁵ Laura Jane KING (1318). Children:

- 1380 i. Emily¹¹ BROWN²⁵.
- 1381 ii. Caroline BROWN²⁵.

1200. Hugh A.¹⁰ KING (James Alexander⁹, Stanhope Houston⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)²⁵. Born, 20 MAR 1890, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 6 FEB 1970.

He married²⁵ Senie MOZINGO (1208). Children:

- 1376 i. James A.¹¹ KING²⁵.
- 1377 ii. Richard KING²⁵.
- 1378 iii. Joel Brevard KING²⁵.
- 1379 iv. Mary KING²⁵.

1201. Rachel R.¹⁰ KING (James Alexander⁹, Stanhope Houston⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)²⁵. Born, 14 JUL 1892, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 27 OCT 1972.

She married²⁵ John Gray LEWIS (1197), 27 FEB 1928. Children:

- 1375 i. John Gray¹¹ LEWIS Jr²⁵. Born, 31 JUL 1933. Occupation: attorney. He married²⁵ Linda B. LOVEN²⁵.

1208. Senie¹⁰ MOZINGO²⁵. Born, circa 1893.

She married²⁵ Hugh A. KING (1200).

1209. Laura Witherspoon¹⁰ ERVIN (Samuel James⁹)³. Born, circa 1893, in (of) Morganton, Catawba Co., NC.

She married³ Dr. James King HALL³, son of Dr. Eugenius Alexander HALL (725) and Amanda McCullough HOWARD, 29 FEB 1912. Born, 28 SEP 1875, in Iredell Co., NC.

Dr. James King Hall was a physician specializing in mental disorders. He helped found and operate Westbrook Sanitarium, a mental health clinic, in Richmond, Virginia.

In 1915 Dr. Hall prepared a letter to Dr. Archibald Henderson who was writing a series of articles about the activities of some early piedmont Carolina citizens. This letter, a copy found in the James King Hall Papers, follows in full. No attempt has been made to correct the few genealogical errors which appear in the letter:

"Dr. Archibald Henderson
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

November 9, 1915

TENTH GENERATION

"My Dear Arch:

Flowing eastward through Iredell County between Statesville and Catawba, and west of Salisbury, you know, is Third Creek. About a mile north of Statesville, flowing in the same direction, is Fourth Creek; still further to the north is a smaller stream, known as Fifth Creek. The public highway from Statesville to Yadkinville crosses this stream north of town at a point so nearly five miles from Statesville that the Creek is often referred to as the Five Mile Branch. About two miles still further north from Fifth Creek is the South Yadkin River, the general course of which is eastward, and twenty miles perhaps still further north is the Adkin River. The old historians often referred to this stream as the 'Atkin', and I remember in my younger days hearing it spoken of in the same way, especially by the Negroes. A mile or two north of the South Yadkin is Rocky Creek, a rugged, hurrying, noisy, good-sized, stream. In the eastern northern portion of Iredell County is Hunting Creek, almost large enough, I should think, to be dignified by the name of a river. On the north of Fifth Creek at a point about six miles northeast from Statesville, settled the first Hall who came down to North Carolina from Pennsylvania. In my boyhood days I can remember seeing the foundation stones of the chimneys, and I think the site of the house can still be found. Nearby are a number of old apple trees, descendants, I should think, of those planted by the first Hall settler. The old spring is still in use, and the old sunken road which passed near the house is still there, but it has not been in use for many years. The name of this Hall settler was Alexander, and he was the father of a number of children, some of whom were born before the family came down from Pennsylvania. This first Hall lies buried in the grave yard of the First Presbyterian Church in Statesville, and some of his descendants erected a plain slab at the head of his grave only a year or two ago. At the top of the rather high hill on the south side of Fifth Creek, exactly half a mile from this first Hall settlement, the Rev. Dr. James Hall, one of the sons of Alexander Hall, established his home. He was educated, as you know, at Princeton, both in the academic and in the theological department, and immediately after the beginning of his ministerial work he erected in the corner of his lot a frame building in which he organized a high school, under the name of The Academy of Sciences. This building is about 18 by 25 feet, I should say, a single room, and it is still in a good state of preservation. Many men who became distinguished in various walks of life in the Southern States were educated at this academy, and a great many Presbyterian ministers received their education, both academic and theologic, under Dr. Hall in that little room. At a point ten or twelve miles north or a little west of north, from Statesville Dr. Hall established another school before the Revolution, which he called Clios's Nursery. There is a tradition that this building was burned, however, not long after the close of the Revolutionary Struggle, and I believe it was not rebuilt. My father lives on a plantation about seven miles northeast from Statesville. Fifth Creek is the southern boundary of his farm, and on the south side of Fifth Creek from my father's home is the home of old Dr. James Hall. His residence, a rambling, one-story house is still well preserved, and, as I said before, the old Academy of Sciences still stands in the corner of the yard. At my father's old home is the original grant of land to the first Hall who went from Pennsylvania to that county, and the grant is signed, as well as I can remember, by the Earl of Granville, through his deputy. The old certificate of dismissal of Alexander Hall from his Presbyterian Church in Pennsylvania, signed by a number of the

TENTH GENERATION

elders of that church, is in my father's possession. My recollection is that the certificate bears the date of 1751, and it was issued by the Presbyterian Church at Conewago, Pennsylvania. I have always understood that this church was near the present town of Chester, though I believe old Dr. James Hall is supposed to have been born near the present town of Carlisle, Pennsylvania. At a point exactly one mile northwest from the first Hall settlement in Iredell County Bethany Church was located. The road leading from Alexander Hall's old home to the church can even be made out through the woods, and it marks an absolutely straight line between the home of Alexander Hall and the church. This church was organized in 1775, and James Hall was its first pastor. He lies buried just inside the south gate of the old Bethany grave yard. The Fourth Creek Presbyterian Church, known now for several years as the First Presbyterian Church of Statesville, was organized perhaps ten years or more before Bethany, and although various ministers had supplied the pulpit of this church I think James Hall was its first pastor. He organized Concord Presbyterian Church also about six miles northwest of Statesville. Tabor is in the northeastern portion of Iredell County about fifteen miles from Statesville, and I presume old Dr. Hall also established this church. For a number of years he certainly ministered to the congregations of Bethany, Fourth Creek and Concord, and I think these were the only Presbyterian churches in this locality between the Yadkin and Catawba Rivers. His congregation probably occupied portions of what is now Iredell, Rowan and Wilkes Counties. In addition to preaching to these congregations he had a school going at Clio's Nursery, another at the Academy of Sciences at his home, and he made missionary journeys far down the Mississippi River into Tennessee and Kentucky. He attended regularly the sessions of the General Assembly in Philadelphia, the meetings of the American Bible Society, and all the local conventions of the Presbyterian Governing Bodies.

"My grandfather Hugh R. Hall was a son of a brother to James Hall, but I do not know the name of my paternal grandfather's father. My recollection is that my grandfather was born in 1801 and I presume it likely that he was educated, in part at least, by James Hall. Hugh R. Hall died in 1856, and for a generation he conducted a high school under the very eaves of Bethany Church. This high school was chartered by the State as Ebenezer Academy, and the old building still stands. During my grandfather's teaching career a number of well known schools had got under way in the State, and consequently Hugh R. Hall did not enjoy the extensive reputation as a teacher as his uncle Dr. James Hall, but Hugh R. Hall was said to be a finished classical scholar especially, and Ebenezer was well known in that section of the State. Thomas L. Clingman, for instance, was a student of this academy. My father continues to reside in the home built by his father Hugh R. Hall, and in this old house there are still a good many of my grandfather's old books, and a few of his old letters, amongst which I used to rumage on rainy days, but I do not remember having ever seen anything written by Dr. James K. Hall. I remember, of once finding a letter addressed to my grandfather by William Henry Foote, who afterwards published Footes Sketches. My recollection is that this letter bore the date of about 1843 or '44. I remember in this connection of having seen in the old library at home a letter written to Hugh R. Hall from a brother Presbyterian Minister, living in Indiana, evidently in reply to a letter from my grandfather in which certain inquiries had been made. This minister Hall, I remember distinctly, wrote my grandfather that he knew William Henry Harrison intimately, that he often spent the night at General Harrison's home, and that General Harrison was

TENTH GENERATION

not a drinking man, and that his views on slavery need not be feared by the South. This letter was written, as I remember, at just about the beginning of Harrison's campaign for the presidency. I find myself digressing. I have heard that Dr. James Hall, as well as most of the other Presbyterian Ministers in North Carolina, was active in helping to organize and establish the State University and that he donated a number of books to the University library, but what books those were I have never been able to find out, and when I was a student at the University I was never able to find any of them in the library. I have heard that my paternal uncle, M. M. Hall, has the old watch which Dr. James Hall carried throughout most of his life. I know of no other material memorabilia of James Hall.

"What about his relatives and his collateral descendants, you ask? They are undoubtedly like the sands of the sea shore for multitude, but that are scattered and far flung throughout the United States. Adlai E. Stevenson, whose middle name was Ewing, was the son of a Stevenson raised within the old Fourth Creek congregation four or five miles from the present town of Statesville. A sister of James Hall married a Ewing and I do not doubt that Adlai Stevenson was descended from this marriage. W. F. Stevenson, who has been for a number of years a prominent attorney of Cheraw, South Carolina, is also an indirect descendant of James Hall. Robert Hall, a brother to Dr. James Hall, was also a Presbyterian Minister, and I think his life was spent in the Middle West. Between 1830 and the outbreak of the Civil War many families moved from Iredell County to Tennessee, Indiana, Illinois and Ohio, and amongst these emigrants were many Halls. The consequence is that my father and his only brother M. M. Hall are the only collateral male descendants of James Hall left in Iredell County. The old plantation on which my father lives has never been out of possession of the family since it was granted to the father of James Hall by the Earl of Granville.

"I have written you at great length, but I have told you little, probably nothing at all that you do not already know. I am wondering to whom I can refer you for more full and more accurate data about Dr. James Hall. Mrs. W. A. Eliason, of Statesville, is interested in historical matters, and she writes well. I think she is an indirect descendant of James Hall. I would suggest that you write to her, addressing your letter in care of The Landmark, the Statesville paper.

"A year or two ago the Rev. Dr. Edwin W. Moore, of the Presbyterian Seminary here in Richmond, delivered a valuable historical address before the Presbyterian General Assembly in Alamance County, North Carolina, and Dr. Moore sent me copies of the church paper, in which his address was published. I sent the paper, however, to a relative and I am afraid I could not recover it. Dr. Moore sent me also two or three copies of the same paper which contained articles by a Presbyterian Minister, whose name I cannot recall, but he is a member of the faculty of a Presbyterian College at Austin, Texas, and he is a descendant of the Rev. Dr. Richard King. This Dr. King, if I am not mistaken, was a nephew of James Hall, and Dr. Richard King was a noted minister and educator in the early days of Tennessee. Dr. Moore is out of the city at present, but as soon as he returns I am going to call on him to see him if he can help me out for you. My father is Dr. E. A. Hall of Dunlap, North Carolina, but I doubt if he is able to tell you anything of genuine historical value about Dr. James Hall.

"I expect to be at my old home within the next week and I shall see what I can find out for you while I am there. After my return you will hear from me

TENTH GENERATION

again.

"I wish I could see you. I hear about you frequently, however, and it is a very genuine pleasure to me to reflect that for a period of time in my freshman year I sat at meat with a gentleman who is now better known in the contemporary literary life of the South than anyone else. My work has made such demands upon my time and my attention that I have had little opportunity for general reading, but I have kept up with your literary activities through the medium of the newspapers and the magazines, and the recognition of the value of your writings has brought scarcely greater pleasure to anyone else than to myself. You have not only made a name for yourself, but you are reflecting more and more credit on the State which gave you birth and upon the institution which nourished you. My love for the University and my pride in its history may now be intensified because I feel nearer to it through more or less intimate acquaintance with those of you who are such a large part of it, but I feel that the University has entered into a new era of activity which is bringing it into a much wider and much more sympathetic contact with the people of the State than it ever has ever known before, to the very great advantage of the citizenship of the State and to the University as well. I rejoice in its increasing growth. It has been your good fortune too, I have no doubt, to create in many people in this country and abroad a favorable opinion of our common Alma Mater.

"With pleasant recollections of my by-gone days and of the short period of time we were students together, and of the following days when I sat at your feet and learned something about mathematics, most of which unfortunately has left me, but I do remember the Witch of Agnesi, I am

Faithfully yours,

(J. K. Hall)"

*

*

*

Children:

- 1388 i. Dr. James King¹¹ HALL Jr³. Born, SEP 1918. Occupation: physician.
- 1389 ii. Dorman Thompson HALL³. Born, NOV 1919.
- 1390 iii. Samuel Ervin HALL³. Born, JAN 1921.

1210. Thomas Leland¹⁰ ADAMS²⁵. Born, circa 1870.

He married³ Mary Lizzie HALL³, daughter of Dr. Eugenius Alexander HALL (725) and Amanda McCullough HOWARD in Iredell Co., NC. Born, 9 MAR 1872, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 1947. Burial in Iredell Co., NC¹⁴. Children:

- i. James Hall¹¹ ADAMS²⁵. Born, 10 JUL 1911, in Iredell Co., NC. He married²⁵ Mary POWELL²⁵.

1211. Addie Lou¹⁰ HATCHER¹²⁴. Born, 9 APR 1885, in Ensign, Ellis Co., TX. Died, 21 NOV 1969, in Kaufman, Kaufman Co., TX. Burial in Scurry, Kaufman Co., TX¹⁴⁴.

TENTH GENERATION

She married¹²⁴ William Franklin NORTON (1217).

1217. William Franklin¹⁰ NORTON (Norman Lafayette⁹, John W.⁸)¹²⁴. Born, 12 MAR 1883, in Sprada, Johns Co., AR. Died, 15 AUG 1959. Occupation: farmer.

He married¹²⁴ Addie Lou HATCHER (1211), 22 SEP 1907, in Scurry, Kaufman Co., TX. Children:

- + 1396 i. Bernice Laurene¹¹ NORTON.
- 1397 ii. Woodson NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 6 APR 1911, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Died, 25 AUG 1912.
- 1398 iii. Ellie Ruth NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 22 MAY 1913, in Scurry, Kaufman Co., TX. She married¹²⁴ Hardy BOLES¹²⁴, 10 MAY 1930.
- 1399 iv. Norman Luther NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 11 JUL 1915, in Scurry, Kaufman Co., TX. Died, 31 DEC 1968. He married¹²⁴ Johnnie (surname not known)¹²⁴, circa 1957.
- 1400 v. Ruby Beatrice NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 9 SEP 1917, in Scurry, Kaufman Co., TX. She married¹²⁴ Claude CARPENTER¹²⁴, 5 OCT 1935.
- 1401 vi. Jackson Donald NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 20 MAY 1921. He married¹²⁴ Dorothy (surname not known)¹²⁴, 4 SEP 1953.
- 1402 vii. Ray Darrell NORTON¹²⁴. Born, 3 AUG 1927, in Scurry, Kaufman Co., TX. Died, 31 AUG 1934.

1220. Hugh¹⁰ HILL (Robert Elihu⁹, Milas Wilson⁸, Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)¹¹². Born, 7 OCT 1910.

He married²⁵ Nell Dare REID (1196). Children:

- 1373 i. Robert Lee¹¹ HILL²⁵.
- 1374 ii. Betty Dare HILL²⁵.

1223. Eva¹⁰ DRY.

She married¹¹² Robert Clarence HILL (1229).

1224. William N.¹⁰ WHITE.

He married¹¹² Mary King HILL (1225), DEC 1922. Children:

- 1407 i. Thomas Hill¹¹ WHITE¹¹². Born, JAN 1924.
- 1408 ii. Clarence Hill WHITE¹¹². Born, circa 1926.

1225. Mary King¹⁰ HILL (Charles Manly⁹, Milas Wilson⁸, Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)¹¹². Born, 14 SEP 1882.

She married¹¹² William N. WHITE (1224).

TENTH GENERATION

1229. Robert Clarence¹⁰ HILL (Charles Manly⁹, Milas Wilson⁸, Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)¹¹². Born, 29 SEP 1892.

He married¹¹² Eva DRY (1223). Children:

- 1403 i. Margaret Sue¹¹ HILL¹¹².
- 1404 ii. James Ralph HILL¹¹².
- 1405 iii. child HILL¹¹².
- 1406 iv. child HILL¹¹².

1230. Sarah¹⁰ WATTS.

She married¹¹² Henry Clay KING (1231).

1231. Henry Clay¹⁰ KING (Charles Shelton⁹, Charles Harris⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 27 FEB 1896.

He married¹¹² Sarah WATTS (1230). Children:

- 1409 i. Charles Robert¹¹ KING¹¹².
- 1410 ii. Enola Caldena KING¹¹².
- 1411 iii. Mary KING¹¹².

1238. Ruby¹⁰ MARTIN¹¹². Born, circa 1896.

She married¹¹² Charles Rogers HARRINGTON (1239).

1239. Charles Rogers¹⁰ HARRINGTON (Clay⁹)¹¹². Born, 26 JUN 1893.

He married¹¹² Ruby MARTIN (1238). Children:

- 1412 i. Nettie Geraldine¹¹ HARRINGTON¹¹².
- 1413 ii. Constance HARRINGTON¹¹².

1240. Dr. Raeford Kennedy¹⁰ ADAMS¹¹². Born, circa 1891, in (of) Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.

He married¹¹² Mary Bell KING (1241). Children:

- 1414 i. Raeford Kennedy¹¹ ADAMS Jr¹¹².
- 1415 ii. Elizabeth Houston ADAMS¹¹².
- 1416 iii. child ADAMS¹¹².

1241. Mary Bell¹⁰ KING (Henry Spencer⁹, Charles Harris⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 12 MAR 1894.

TENTH GENERATION

She married¹¹² Dr. Raeford Kennedy ADAMS (1240).

1255. Mr.¹⁰ MALLORY¹¹². Born, circa 1894.

He married Emma Catherine LAWRENCE (1193). Children:

- 1417 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ MALLORY¹¹².
- 1418 ii. child MALLORY¹¹².

1256. Reuben¹⁰ MASON¹¹². Born, circa 1889.

He married¹¹² Mary Adeline LAWRENCE (1190), 1921. Children:

- 1419 i. Reuben Lawrence¹¹ MASON¹¹².
- 1420 ii. Ruth King MASON¹¹².
- 1421 iii. Nancy MASON¹¹².

1257. Baxter¹⁰ DELLINGER¹¹². Born, circa 1871.

He married¹¹² Amy NICHOLSON (1261). Children:

- 1422 i. Cecil¹¹ DELLINGER¹¹².
- 1423 ii. Theodore DELLINGER¹¹².
- 1424 iii. Eleanor DELLINGER¹¹².
- 1425 iv. Hugh DELLINGER¹¹².
- 1426 v. Dorothy DELLINGER¹¹².
- 1427 vi. Bayard DELLINGER¹¹².
- 1428 vii. Donald DELLINGER¹¹².

1258. James L.¹⁰ RUSSELL¹¹². Born, circa 1867.

He married¹¹² Carrie NICHOLSON (1259). Children:

- + 1429 i. Ethel¹¹ RUSSELL.
- 1430 ii. Lyle Wesley RUSSELL¹¹². Born, circa 1893.

1259. Carrie¹⁰ NICHOLSON (Wesley M.⁹)¹¹². Born, 11 NOV 1870. Died, 31 JAN 1918, in Iredell Co., NC. Burial in Snow Creek, Iredell Co., NC²².

She married¹¹² James L. RUSSELL (1258).

1261. Amy¹⁰ NICHOLSON (Wesley M.⁹)¹¹². Born, circa 1874.

She married¹¹² Baxter DELLINGER (1257).

TENTH GENERATION

1266. Dr. Thomas Dalton¹⁰ CROUCH¹¹². Born, circa 1887, in (of) Stony Point, Alexander Co., NC. Occupation: physician.

He married¹¹² Louisa Tomlin SUMMERS (1273), 15 JUL 1915. Children:

- 1432 i. Katherine King¹¹ CROUCH¹¹². Born, 18 APR 1916.
- 1433 ii. Thomas Dalton CROUCH Jr¹¹². Born, 23 APR 1918.
- 1434 iii. Ruth Gardner CROUCH¹¹². Born, 22 AUG 1922.

1267. Carrie¹⁰ BENNETT. Born, circa 1890.

She married¹¹² Grady Alvin SUMMERS (1272).

1268. Burlie H.¹⁰ REID¹¹². Born, circa 1880.

He married¹¹² Dorcas Louise SUMMERS (1270), 27 DEC 1905. Children:

- 1437 i. Mary Bell¹¹ REID¹¹². Born, 3 DEC 1906.
- 1438 ii. Frank REID¹¹². Born, 26 FEB 1909.
- 1439 iii. Lois Elizabeth REID¹¹². Born, 6 FEB 1912.

1270. Dorcas Louise¹⁰ SUMMERS (Nelson Tomlin⁹, Alvin⁸)¹¹². Born, 9 APR 1883.

She married¹¹² Burlie H. REID (1268).

1272. Grady Alvin¹⁰ SUMMERS (Nelson Tomlin⁹, Alvin⁸)¹¹². Born, 25 NOV 1887.

He married¹¹² Carrie BENNETT (1267), 2 AUG 1916. Children:

- 1435 i. daughter¹¹ SUMMERS¹¹². Born, 5 AUG 1917. Died, 5 AUG 1917.
- 1436 ii. Alvin Nelson SUMMERS¹¹². Born, 10 OCT 1919.

1273. Louisa Tomlin¹⁰ SUMMERS (Nelson Tomlin⁹, Alvin⁸)¹¹². Born, 8 APR 1890.

She married¹¹² Dr. Thomas Dalton CROUCH (1266).

1277. Grace¹⁰ HILL¹¹².

She married¹¹² Joseph Samuel DOBSON (1284).

1278. Irene¹⁰ ADKINSON. Born, circa 1890.

She married¹¹² Benjamin Franklin DOBSON (1282).

TENTH GENERATION

1279. Maude¹⁰ HARMON. Born, circa 1887.

She married¹¹² James Numa DOBSON (1281).

1281. James Numa¹⁰ DOBSON (Rufus Benjamin⁹)¹¹². Born, 11 FEB 1886.

He married¹¹² Maude HARMON (1279), NOV 1910. Children:

- 1445 i. Margaret Irma¹¹ DOBSON¹¹².
- 1446 ii. Mildred DOBSON¹¹².

1282. Benjamin Franklin¹⁰ DOBSON (Rufus Benjamin⁹)¹¹². Born, 28 MAY 1888.

He married¹¹² Irene ADKINSON (1278). Children:

- 1443 i. Margaret Clara¹¹ DOBSON¹¹².
- 1444 ii. James Allen DOBSON¹¹².

1284. Joseph Samuel¹⁰ DOBSON (Rufus Benjamin⁹)¹¹². Born, 24 SEP 1892.

He married¹¹² Grace HILL (1277), AUG 1915. Children:

- 1440 i. Sam Hill¹¹ DOBSON¹¹².
- 1441 ii. Adrian DOBSON¹¹².
- 1442 iii. Shuford DOBSON¹¹².

1287. Mary Allen¹⁰ HILL (Robert Rowland⁹, Thomas M.⁸, Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)¹¹². Born, 19 NOV 1874. Occupation: school teacher.

She married¹¹² John Warren SUMMERS (1296), 12 FEB 1910. Children:

- 1450 i. John Tenan Hill¹¹ SUMMERS¹¹². Born, 31 OCT 1911.

1288. James Reece¹⁰ HILL (Robert Rowland⁹, Thomas M.⁸, Stephen⁷, Robert⁶, James⁵, David⁴)¹¹². Born, 14 MAR 1877.

He married¹¹² Sarah Hortense COWAN (1295), 15 MAR 1905. Children:

- 1447 i. James Cowan¹¹ HILL¹¹². Born, 12 JUN 1906.
- 1448 ii. William Rowland HILL¹¹². Born, 4 OCT 1908.
- 1449 iii. Lawrence King HILL¹¹². Born, 23 APR 1915.

1295. Sarah Hortense¹⁰ COWAN. Born, circa 1880.

She married¹¹² James Reece HILL (1288).

TENTH GENERATION

1296. John Warren¹⁰ SUMMERS. Born, circa 1875.

He married¹¹² Mary Allen HILL (1287).

1297. James A.¹⁰ STEELE¹¹². Steele was elected Superintendent of Public Schools of Iredell County in 1918.

He married¹¹² Mary King DAVIDSON (1299).

1298. Charles Parchman¹⁰ CRAWFORD¹¹². Born, circa 1881. Died, 26 JUL 1912.

He married¹¹² Mary King DAVIDSON (1299).

1299. Mary King¹⁰ DAVIDSON (Thomas Melmoth Clayton⁹)¹¹². Born, 9 FEB 1884.

She married¹¹², first, Charles Parchman CRAWFORD (1298), 1 SEP 1909.
Children:

1452 i. Virginia Davidson¹¹ CRAWFORD¹¹². Born, 29 JUL 1910.

She married¹¹², second, James A. STEELE (1297), 9 OCT 1918. Children:

1451 ii. Mary Eleanor STEELE¹¹². Born, 5 AUG 1919.

1301. Rev. Charles Spurgeon¹⁰ NORVILLE¹¹². Born, circa 1889. Occupation: minister.

He married Anna Juliette KING (1308). Children:

1453 i. Lucy Beverly¹¹ NORVILLE¹¹².

1454 ii. Charles King NORVILLE¹¹².

1302. Thomas Jeff.¹⁰ WEBER. Born, circa 1879.

He married¹¹² Emma Purvis KING (1304), 18 SEP 1913. Children:

1455 i. Anna Purvis¹¹ WEBER¹¹². Born, AUG 1914.

1456 ii. James King WEBER¹¹². Born, circa 1917.

1457 iii. Lucy Elizabeth WEBER¹¹². Born, 1920.

1304. Emma Purvis¹⁰ KING (Dr. James Elihu⁹, Richard Franklin H.⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)⁶¹. Born, 6 SEP 1882.

She married¹¹² Thomas Jeff. WEBER (1302).

TENTH GENERATION

1308. Anna Juliette¹⁰ KING (Dr. James Elihu⁹, Richard Franklin H.⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)⁶¹. Born, 24 NOV 1892.

She married Rev. Charles Spurgeon NORVILLE (1301).

1316. Charles Edward¹⁰ KING (Samuel Richard Elihu⁹, Joel Brevard⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 6 APR 1909, in Iredell Co., NC. Died, 20 NOV 1947.

He married²⁵ Dorothy Anna GWALTNEY (1320). Children:

- + 1385 i. Cecil Edward¹¹ KING.
- + 1386 ii. Nancy Muriel KING.
- + 1387 iii. Linda Sue KING.

1318. Laura Jane¹⁰ KING (Samuel Richard Elihu⁹, Joel Brevard⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)¹¹². Born, 5 NOV 1912, in Iredell Co., NC.

She married²⁵ John D. BROWN (1198).

1320. Dorothy Anna¹⁰ GWALTNEY²⁵.

She married²⁵ Charles Edward KING (1316).

1341. Kathleen¹⁰ BACON. Born, circa 1902.

She married Archibald Foote CAMPBELL (1345).

1342. Mary¹⁰ HART. Born, circa 1898.

She married Dr. James King CAMPBELL (1344).

1344. Dr. James King¹⁰ CAMPBELL (Dr. Archibald⁹, Dr. Robert Thornton⁸, James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵). Born, circa 1896. Occupation: physician.

He married Mary HART (1342). Children:

- 1393 i. Mary King¹¹ CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1922.
- 1394 ii. James Hart CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1924.

1345. Archibald Foote¹⁰ CAMPBELL (Dr. Archibald⁹, Dr. Robert Thornton⁸, James⁷, Archibald⁶, Archibald⁵). Born, circa 1899, in Iredell Co., NC.

TENTH GENERATION

He married Kathleen BACON (1341). Children:

- 1391 i. William Archibald¹¹ CAMPBELL. Born, 31 JUL 1924.
- 1392 ii. Orin Bruce CAMPBELL. Born, circa 1926.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1348. Martha Joan¹¹ WEISNER⁶². Born, 18 MAY 1927, in Washington, DC.

She married John Joseph "Hook" DILLON (1349).

1349. John Joseph "Hook"¹¹ DILLON⁶². Born, 8 JAN 1924, in Savannah, Effingham Co., GA.

He married Martha Joan WEISNER (1348). Children:

+ 1471 i. Amy Elizabeth¹² DILLON.

1361. Sara Elizabeth¹¹ CARPENTER⁶¹. Born, 25 DEC 1922, in Mecklenburg Co., NC. Residence in Hiddenite, Alexander Co., NC.

She married⁶¹ James "Jim" Boyce ALLEN (1362).

1362. James "Jim" Boyce¹¹ ALLEN (Lex Marsh¹⁰, Robert Campbell⁹, George James⁸, Robert⁷, George⁶)⁶¹. Born, 1 SEP 1923, in Alexander Co., NC. Residence in Hiddenite, Alexander Co., NC.

He married⁶¹ Sara Elizabeth CARPENTER (1361), 5 FEB 1943. Children:

1458 i. Jimmy B.¹² ALLEN Jr⁶¹. Born, 12 AUG 1944. He married⁶¹ Barbara Jean SMITH⁶¹.

1459 ii. Virginia Joyce ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 20 JUN 1948. She married⁶¹ Richard ELDER⁶¹.

1460 iii. Carl Marsh ALLEN⁶¹. Born, 28 FEB 1963.

1363. Lenda (surname not known) ^{11,62}.

She married⁶² Mark Crittenden PEASE (1364).

1364. Mark Crittenden¹¹ PEASE (Iverson "Bud" Crittenden¹⁰).

He married⁶² Lenda (surname not known) (1363) in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. Children:

1463 i. Elizabeth¹² PEASE⁶².

ELEVENTH GENERATION

+ 1464 ii. Mark Houston PEASE.

1366. Algene Stephen¹¹ MILES⁶².

He married⁶² Ann Berry HOUSTON (1368) in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
Children:

- 1461 i. Elizabeth¹² MILES⁶². Born in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
 She married Theodore MITZLAFF⁶².
- 1462 ii. Frank Houston MILES⁶².

1368. Ann Berry¹¹ HOUSTON (Wm.¹⁰, Wm. Cannon⁹, William⁸, Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁶².

She married⁶² Algene Stephen MILES (1366).

1369. Wallace Legette¹¹ HALL⁶², son of Willis HALL and Mrs. Willis HALL. Born, 28 AUG 1930, in Conway, Faulkner Co., Arkansas.

He married⁶² Sydney Frances HOUSTON (1370), 27 JUL 1957, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Children:

- + 1468 i. George Houston¹² HALL.
- + 1469 ii. Wallace Legette HALL Jr.
- + 1470 iii. Sydney Ann HALL.

1370. Sydney Frances¹¹ HOUSTON (George McKnight¹⁰, Wm. Cannon⁹, William⁸, Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁶². Born, 16 JUL 1936, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She married⁶² Wallace Legette HALL (1369).

1371. Harriet King¹¹ HOUSTON (George McKnight¹⁰, Wm. Cannon⁹, William⁸, Dr. William⁷, James⁶)⁶². Born, 15 AUG 1939, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Residence in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

She married⁶² Charles Royce HOUGH III (1372).

1372. Charles Royce¹¹ HOUGH III⁶², son of Charles Royce HOUGH Jr and Helen McMichael SHAW. Born, 7 NOV 1937, in Washington, DC. Residence in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

He married⁶² Harriet King HOUSTON (1371), 2 SEP 1959, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Children:

- + 1472 i. Michael Royce¹² HOUGH.
- 1473 ii. Benjamin Martin HOUGH⁶². Born, 27 AUG 1964, in Winston-Salem,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 1474 iii. Forsyth Co., NC.
 Mark Harrison HOUGH⁶². Born, 10 DEC 1965, in Winston-Salem,
 Forsyth Co., NC.
1382. Robert¹¹ CULLEN²⁵.
- He married²⁵ Linda Sue KING (1387). Children:
- 1475 i. Susan Renee¹² CULLEN²⁵.
 1476 ii. Bobby Orvill CULLEN²⁵.
1383. Grady A.¹¹ JOHNSON²⁵.
- He married²⁵ Nancy Muriel KING (1386). Children:
- 1477 i. Charles Allen¹² JOHNSON²⁵.
 1478 ii. Janice Kay JOHNSON²⁵.
1384. Helen¹¹ GOODWIN²⁵.
- She married²⁵ Cecil Edward KING (1385).
1385. Cecil Edward¹¹ KING (Charles Edward¹⁰, Samuel Richard Elihu⁹, Joel
 Brevard⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)²⁵.
- He married²⁵ Helen GOODWIN (1384). Children:
- 1479 i. Richard Edward¹² KING²⁵.
 1480 ii. Roger Craig KING²⁵.
 1481 iii. Patricia Ann KING²⁵.
1386. Nancy Muriel¹¹ KING (Charles Edward¹⁰, Samuel Richard Elihu⁹, Joel
 Brevard⁸, Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)²⁵.
- She married²⁵ Grady A. JOHNSON (1383).
1387. Linda Sue¹¹ KING (Charles Edward¹⁰, Samuel Richard Elihu⁹, Joel Brevard⁸,
 Elihu Spencer⁷, James⁶, Richard⁵)²⁵.
- She married²⁵ Robert CULLEN (1382).
1395. William J.¹¹ DARDEN¹²⁴. Born, 11 NOV 1896, in Cherokee Co., TX. Died, 19
 NOV 1963, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. Burial in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX¹⁵³.
- He married¹²⁴ Bernice Laurene NORTON (1396).

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1396. Bernice Laurene¹¹ NORTON (William Franklin¹⁰, Norman Lafayette⁹, John W.⁸)¹²⁴. Born, 1 APR 1909, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Residence in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

She married¹²⁴ William J. DARDEN (1395), 22 DEC 1928, in Scurry, Kaufman Co., TX. Children:

+ 1484 i. Woodson Eugene¹² DARDEN.

1429. Ethel¹¹ RUSSELL (James L.¹⁰)¹¹². Born, circa 1891. Died, 1923.

She married¹¹² Mr. SCHUBERT (1431). Children:

1485 i. Russell¹² SCHUBERT¹¹².

1431. Mr.¹¹ SCHUBERT¹¹². Born, circa 1887.

He married¹¹² Ethel RUSSELL (1429).

TWELFTH GENERATION

1464. Mark Houston¹² PEASE (Mark Crittenden¹¹, Iverson "Bud" Crittenden¹⁰)⁶².

He married Mrs. Mark Houston PEASE. Children:

1487 i. Ashley¹³ PEASE⁶².

1465. Jakes Richter¹² JORDAAN⁶². Born, 2 JUL 1961, in Clerksdorf, South Africa.

He married⁶² Sydney Ann HALL (1470).

1466. Kristi¹² WHITE⁶². Born, 25 FEB 1962.

She married⁶² Wallace Legette HALL Jr (1469).

1467. Michelle¹² DENECCOCHEA⁶². Born, 30 MAR 1959, in Calexico, Imperial Co., CA.

She married⁶² George Houston HALL (1468).

1468. George Houston¹² HALL (Wallace Legette¹¹)⁶². Born, 19 JAN 1960, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

He married⁶² Michelle DENECCOCHEA (1467), 1986, in La Jolla, San Diego Co., CA. Children:

1491 i. Madeleine¹³ HALL⁶². Born, 10 JUL 1988, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
 1492 ii. Haley HALL⁶². Born, 18 NOV 1990, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
 1493 iii. Francesca HALL⁶². Born, 26 MAR 1992, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

1469. Wallace Legette¹² HALL Jr (Wallace Legette¹¹)⁶². Born, 5 MAR 1962, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

He married⁶² Kristi WHITE (1466), 1989, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Children:

1489 i. Wallace Legette¹³ HALL III⁶². Born, 26 FEB 1992, in Dallas,

TWELFTH GENERATION

Dallas Co., TX.

- 1490 ii. Avery HALL⁶². Born, 8 DEC 1993, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

1470. Sydney Ann¹² HALL (Wallace Legette¹¹)⁶². Born, 6 MAY 1966, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

She married⁶² Jakes Richter JORDAAN (1465), JUL 1992, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. Children:

- 1488 i. Sydney Francina¹³ JORDAAN⁶². Born, 17 NOV 1994, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

1471. Amy Elizabeth¹² DILLON (John Joseph "Hook"¹¹)⁶². Born, 27 AUG 1964, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

She married Michael Royce HOUGH (1472).

1472. Michael Royce¹² HOUGH (Charles Royce III¹¹)⁶². Born, 2 FEB 1961, in Ithaca, Tomkins Co., NY.

He married Amy Elizabeth DILLON (1471). Children:

- 1486 i. James Houston¹³ HOUGH⁶². Born, 15 MAY 1995.

1482. Mary (surname not known) ^{12,124}.

She married¹²⁴ Woodson Eugene DARDEN (1484).

1483. Jo Ann¹² HILL¹²⁴.

She married¹²⁴ Woodson Eugene DARDEN (1484).

1484. Woodson Eugene¹² DARDEN (William J.¹¹)¹²⁴. Born, 8 JAN 1930, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

He married¹²⁴, first, Jo Ann HILL (1483). Children:

- 1494 i. Cary¹³ DARDEN¹²⁴.

He married¹²⁴, second, Mary (surname not known) (1482). Children:

- 1495 ii. Christine DARDEN¹²⁴. Born, 14 SEP 1979.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- ¹Records of High Church, Glasgow, Scotland (LDS-IGI).
- ²The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine; Vol XVI, Oct 1948.
- ³James King Hall Papers.
- ⁴McWhorter, The Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia.
- ⁵Will of Sarah Hall; Lancaster Co., PA, Will Book D, Vol 1, Page 303.
- ⁶Will of Hugh Hall; Probate records of Lancaster Co., PA.
- ⁷Will of James Roddy; Lancaster Co., PA, Will Book A, Page 17.
- ⁸Buried in Centre Prebyterian Church Cemetery.
- ⁹Family records of Mrs. William Hall Johnston (dated Dec 16, 1854).
- ¹⁰Family records of Jonnie A. Sisler.
- ¹¹Will of Thomas Hall, Lancaster Co., PA.
- ¹²Buried in Thyatira Church Cemetery.
- ¹³Buried in Old Fourth Creek Cemetery.
- ¹⁴Buried in Bethany Presbyterian Church Cemetery.
- ¹⁵Family records of Mrs. Thomas Shockley, Nashville, TN.
- ¹⁶John Jetton's will, dated 1790, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- ¹⁷Thomas Brevard family Bible records.
- ¹⁸Robert Brevard family Bible record.
- ¹⁹DAR Patriot Index.
- ²⁰Marr rec of Rowan Co.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- ²¹Bicentennial Chart No. 14, Maury Co., Tenn. Home Demonstration Club.
- ²²Buried in Snow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery.
- ²³Family records of Mrs. L. Harrill.
- ²⁴Family records of L.A. Wallace.
- ²⁵The Heritage of Iredell County.
- ²⁶Graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, PA.
- ²⁷Moved to Georgia about 1819.
- ²⁸He did not marry.
- ²⁹Bethany Church gravestone inscriptions.
- ³⁰Iredell County Tracks, Vol XIII, No. 3.
- ³¹Buried in Goodwill Church Cemetery.
- ³²Cemetery Records of Sumner Co., TN.
- ³³Buried in King Cemetery.
- ³⁴Genealogy of Blythe family, compiled by Dr. W. E. Ward, abt 1885.
- ³⁵Killed while coasting.
- ³⁶He died young of smallpox.
- ³⁷Bethany Church gravestone inscriptions; James King Hall Papers.
- ³⁸She did not marry.
- ³⁹Acklen, "Tennessee Records, Bible Records and Marriage Bonds".
- ⁴⁰Marr rec of Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- ⁴¹South Carolina Hist and Gen Mag; Vol 11, Page 242.
- ⁴²The Lookout; 19 Jan 1929.
- ⁴³Tennessee Cousins; Davidson and Allied Families.
- ⁴⁴Buried in Hopewell Church Cemetery.
- ⁴⁵Brevard Family records.
- ⁴⁶Alexander, Alexander Kin.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- ⁴⁷Family records of Roland D. Stevenson.
- ⁴⁸Statesville Landmark, 28 October 1913.
- ⁴⁹The.
- ⁵⁰Buried in Machpelah Cemetery.
- ⁵¹Marr rec of Lincoln Co., NC.
- ⁵²Biographical Sketches of U. S. Representatives.
- ⁵³Buried in Quaker Cemetery.
- ⁵⁴Houston Family Bible; Cemetery records of Centre Church.
- ⁵⁵Marriage Bonds of Rowan Co., NC, page 209.
- ⁵⁶James Houston Family Bible record.
- ⁵⁷James Houston Fam Bible; Nat Gen Quarterly, Jun 1935, Vol 33, No. 2.
- ⁵⁸Carolinas Genealogical Society Bulletin, Vol II, No. 2.
- ⁵⁹Robert Brevard family Bible record; Cemetery records.
- ⁶⁰Campbell Family Bible record.
- ⁶¹Family records of Mrs. Sara C. Allen.
- ⁶²Family records of Harriet King Houston Hough.
- ⁶³Buried in Fourth Creek Memorial Burying Ground.
- ⁶⁴King Family History by Dr. E. F. Rockwell.
- ⁶⁵A.B. Degree Univ of NC 1828; M.D. Degree Univ of PA. Did not marry.
- ⁶⁶There were no children by this marriage.
- ⁶⁷Graham, The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.
- ⁶⁸Family records of W. A. Campbell.
- ⁶⁹Cemetery records of Lincoln Co., NC.
- ⁷⁰Buried in Goshen Church Cemetery.
- ⁷¹Buried in Nashville City Cemetery.
- ⁷²Family records of Betty McMahon.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- ⁷³Dr. Clyde Eagleton, Dept. of Government, NY Univ, New York, NY.
- ⁷⁴Died at Lewis Stevenson's home near Concord Church.
- ⁷⁵Buried in Concord Church Cemetery.
- ⁷⁶J. K. Rouse, North Carolina Picadillo.
- ⁷⁷Family records of Arthur Marshall (dec).
- ⁷⁸Will of Dr. William Houston; Cemetery records.
- ⁷⁹Will of Dr. William Houston.
- ⁸⁰James Houston Family Bible record; James King Hall Papers.
- ⁸¹Statesville Landmark, 1907; James Houston Fam Bible record.
- ⁸²Centre Presbyterian Church Cemetery records.
- ⁸³Centre Presbyterian Church records.
- ⁸⁴Christened at Centre Presbyterian Church.
- ⁸⁵Harper, Colonial Men and Times.
- ⁸⁶Buried in Davidson Private Burial Ground.
- ⁸⁷DAR Membership Application of Marjorie Louise Brevard.
- ⁸⁸Buried in Bakers Cemetery.
- ⁸⁹South Carolina Hist and Gen Mag, Vol 5, Page 181.
- ⁹⁰South Carolina Hist and Gen Mag; Vol 29, Page 262.
- ⁹¹Gravestone inscriptions of Machpelah Cemetery.
- ⁹²Robert A. Brevard was an iron manufacturer.
- ⁹³1850 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.
- ⁹⁴Forsyth County, N.C., Cemetery Records; 1880 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.
- ⁹⁵Buried in Loves Methodist Church Cemetery.
- ⁹⁶Forsyth County, N.C., Cemetery Records; 1850 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.
- ⁹⁷Buried in Allen family burial ground.
- ⁹⁸Family records of Francis F. Fox.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- ⁹⁹James Campbell Family Bible.
- ¹⁰⁰Marr rec of Stokes Co., NC.
- ¹⁰¹Buried in Love Cemetery.
- ¹⁰²Gravestone record.
- ¹⁰³Forsyth County, N.C., Cemetery Records; 1870 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.
- ¹⁰⁴Forsyth County, N.C., Cemetery Records.
- ¹⁰⁵Family records of Roberta Wright Iiames.
- ¹⁰⁶Of Salem Chapel Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ¹⁰⁷He was a Colonel in Forrest's Calvary.
- ¹⁰⁸The History of Grayson County Texas.
- ¹⁰⁹Will of Richard King, Sumner Co., TN.
- ¹¹⁰1850 Census of Iredell Co., NC.
- ¹¹¹1900 Census of Iredell Co., NC.
- ¹¹²Descendants of Elihu Spencer King compiled by Mary Hill Summers.
- ¹¹³Stotts, Allison Family.
- ¹¹⁴Buried in Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery.
- ¹¹⁵He died of diptheria.
- ¹¹⁶Snow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery records.
- ¹¹⁷She died of diptheria.
- ¹¹⁸Buried in Whitworth Houston Cemetery.
- ¹¹⁹Buried in Willow Mount Cemetery.
- ¹²⁰Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery.
- ¹²¹Centre Pres Church records; Family records of Miss Plato Kelly.
- ¹²²Buried in Taylorsville Cemetery.
- ¹²³Buried in Rocky Springs Methodist Church Cemetery.
- ¹²⁴Family records of Bernice L. Darden, Dallas, TX.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 125The husband died young.
- 126Died in State Hospital.
- 127Family records of Roberta Wright Iiames; James Campbell Family Bible.
- 128Buried in Salem Moravian Graveyard.
- 1291880 Census of Iredell Co., NC.
- 130Age 18 in 1880 Census.
- 131Marriage records of Forsyth Co., NC.
- 132Forsyth County, N.C., Cemetery Records; 1900 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.
- 133Buried in Forsyth Memorial Park.
- 1341900 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.
- 1351910 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.
- 136Of Kernersville Tp, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 137Forsyth County, N.C., Cemetery Records; 1910 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.
- 138Buried in Hope Moravian Graveyard (new graveyard).
- 1391920 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.
- 140He was a Judge and Congressman.
- 141His second marriage.
- 142Died of "child bed fever".
- 1431900 Census of Iredell Co., NC; Campbell family data.
- 144Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.
- 145Family records of Frances Berry Brown, Clinton Corners, NY.
- 146May have died young.
- 147Migrated to Oklahoma.
- 148Month and year of birth given in 1900 Census of Iredell County.
- 149Severely wounded in World War I.
- 150Died in railroad accident, WWI.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

¹⁵¹Cemetery records of Iredell Co., NC.

¹⁵²Forsyth County, N.C., Cemetery Records; 1920 Census of Forsyth Co., NC.

¹⁵³Buried in Laurel Land Cemetery.

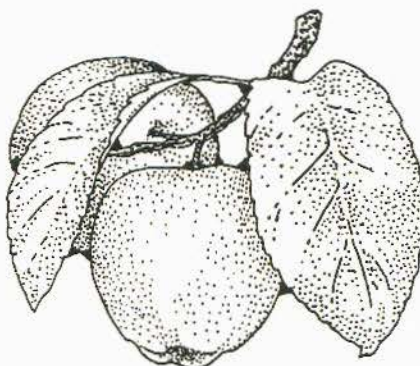
Occasionally, when researching the family tree, some interesting legal cases come to light. One such case involves John Campbell (not related to our Campbells) for a public claim in Hampshire County, West Virginia. Such a claim, serious in its time because it could jeopardize the food supply of a family, can now be viewed as only an amusing incident:

John Campbell's Apple Claim

The public claim of John Campbell of Hampshire County for damages for apples destroyed by "Three Brigades of Pack Horses" quartered in his meadow is the only one of its kind in the West Virginia Court index.

"We the Subscribers at the request of Mr. John Campbell being duly qualified before William Buffington Gentleman Justice of the said County have inquired by the Testimony of two Credible Witnesses into Damage done the said John Campbell by Three Brigades of Pack Horses turned into the said John Campbell's Meadow by William Thompson, Thomas Lewis and Michael Gleowe, Horse Masters transporting Provisions from the Western Parts of Virginia to Fort Pitt for the use of the Expedition carrying on under general McIntosh are of opinion that the said John Campbell hath sustained Damage by the said Horses destroying a Quantity of Apples and a Hogshead filled with some of them under the same enclosure with the Meadow which the said Horse Masters engaged to Guard to the value of Ten Pounds. Given under our Hand this 6th Day of October, 1778.

Samuel Dew
Isaac Parsons"



RELATIONSHIP CHART

The relationship chart is a list of the names of the persons related to Eleanor Houston Campbell with the degree of relationship. No half relationships or non-blood relationships are included. Of the 1,832 names of individuals identified, 1,169 are blood relatives. The relationships are modern canon and reciprocal.

Relatives of Eleanor Houston CAMPBELL

Parents

Dr. Robert Thornton CAMPBELL (1816-1896)
Mary Eleanor KING (1823-1911)

Grandparents

James CAMPBELL (1777-1837)
Jane MCDANIEL (1785-1864)
Eleanor "Elly" HOUSTON (1781-1841)
Elihu Spencer KING (1773-1840)

Siblings

Charles Harris King CAMPBELL (1846-1895)
Jane McDaniel CAMPBELL (1848-1929)
James Madison Moore CAMPBELL (1851-1929)
Robert Thornton CAMPBELL Jr (1853-1933)
Mary Carolina CAMPBELL (1855-1943)
Dr. Archibald CAMPBELL (1856-1922)
Catherine "Kate" CAMPBELL (1862-1945)
William Henry Lee CAMPBELL (1864-1914)

Great-Grandparents

Archibald CAMPBELL (1748-1839)
Jane EVANS (1752-1839)
Nancy (surname not known) (1755-dec.)
Reuben MCDANIEL (1755-dec.)
Asenath BREVARD (1755-1843)
James HOUSTON (1747-1819)
Sarah McLean HALL (1745-1824)
James KING (1737-1815)

Aunts and Uncles

George CAMPBELL (1803-1803)
Archibald Bruce CAMPBELL (1805-dec.)
Nancy CAMPBELL (1807-1895)
Jane Evans CAMPBELL (1809-1887)
Melind McDaniel CAMPBELL (1811-dec.)
James Bayard CAMPBELL (1813-1892)
Col. Reuben Philander CAMPBELL (1818-1862)
Elijah Mansfield CAMPBELL (1820-1863)
Milton Ogburn CAMPBELL (1824-dec.)
Dr. Wesley McDaniel CAMPBELL (1828-1881)
Stanhope Houston KING (1810-1852)
Asenath KING (1803-dec.)
Sarah KING (1804-dec.)
James Sidney KING (1806-1894)
Richard Franklin H. KING (1808-1877)
Joel Brevard KING (1812-1898)
Robert Hamilton KING (1813-1862)
Elihu Belby KING (1816-dec.)
Charles Harris KING (1818-1884)
Prudence Lydia KING (1821-1889)

Nieces and Nephews

William Robert CAMPBELL (1893-1895)
 Dr. James King CAMPBELL (1896-dec.)
 Archibald Foote CAMPBELL (1899-)
 Reuben Henry King CAMPBELL (1902-)
 Mary Antoinette CAMPBELL (1904-)
 Albert SUMMERS (1884-dec.)
 Robert King SUMMERS (1887-dec.)
 Davis King SUMMERS (1891-1918)
 child CAMPBELL (1877-dec.)
 Mary CAMPBELL (1879-dec.)
 Grady CAMPBELL (1881-dec.)
 Richard CAMPBELL (1883-dec.)
 Sidney CAMPBELL (1885-dec.)
 Irene CAMPBELL (1887-dec.)
 James Franklin CAMPBELL (1872-dec.)
 Archibald CAMPBELL (1874-dec.)
 Richard CAMPBELL (1876-dec.)
 Charles CAMPBELL (1880-dec.)
 Rachel Laurence SUMMERS (1891-dec.)
 Mary King SUMMERS (1892-dec.)
 Anna Campbell SUMMERS (1894-dec.)
 Jane SUMMERS (1897-)
 Robert A. SUMMERS (1899-1901)
 William Archibald SUMMERS (1901-)
 Charles Thomas SUMMERS (1904-)

Great-Great-Grandparents

Flora MORRISON (1725-dec.)
 Archibald CAMPBELL (1722-dec.)
 Robert BREVARD (1718-1800)
 Sarah CRAIG (1728-1807)
 Prudence RODDY (1713-1785)
 James HALL (1705-1800)
 Richard KING (1705-1782)
 Margaret BARCLAY (1710-1785)

Granduncles and Grandaunts

Flora CAMPBELL (1783-1869)
 Esther CAMPBELL (1784-1867)
 Abraham Howard CAMPBELL (1788-dec.)
 Eliza Jane CAMPBELL (1790-1874)
 Milton CAMPBELL (1793-1860)
 Robert Brevard HOUSTON (1775-1783)
 Dr. William HOUSTON (1777-1844)
 Lydia Brevard HOUSTON (1779-1847)
 Asenath HOUSTON (1784-1824)
 Sarah McLain HOUSTON (1786-1843)
 Dr. James Hiram HOUSTON (1788-1826)
 Edward Ray "Ross" HOUSTON (1790-dec.)
 Dr. Joel Brevard HOUSTON (1792-1856)
 Richard Franklin HOUSTON (1794-dec.)
 George Sidney HOUSTON (1796-1870)
 Mary Caroline HOUSTON (1798-1828)

Rev. Richard Hugg KING (1767-1825)
 Prudence KING (1769-dec.)
 James KING (1770-dec.)
 Elihu KING (1771-1772)
 Samuel KING Esq. (1776-1840)
 Andrew KING (1778-1867)
 Dorcas KING (1780-dec.)
 Jerusha KING (1782-1859)
 Margaret Barclay KING (1787-1864)
 Jane KING (1792-1853)

First Cousins

Dr. Reuben Adolphus CAMPBELL (1869-dec.)
 Lula CAMPBELL (1862-dec.)
 Robert Archibald KING (1839-1862)
 Alda CAMPBELL (1850-dec.)
 Dr. James CAMPBELL (1852-dec.)
 Janie CAMPBELL (1854-dec.)
 Bruce CAMPBELL (1857-dec.)
 Rose CAMPBELL (1860-dec.)
 Eleanor KING (1843-dec.)
 Delia Panthea KING (1845-dec.)
 Mary Asenath KING (1848-dec.)
 Sara Jane KING (1857-dec.)
 Stanhope Houston KING (1852-dec.)
 Elizabeth Laura Jerusha KING (1849-1930)
 Mary Ellen KING (1854-1861)
 Samuel Richard Elihu KING (1856-1927)
 Amanda Florence Olivia KING (1859-1939)
 Hugh Benjamin KING (1861-1869)
 Dr. Edward Steptoe KING (1863-1922)
 Dr. Franklin Brevard KING (1865-1947)
 Katherine Prudence KING (1868-1902)
 Lafayette SHARPE (1826-dec.)
 Minerva SHARPE (1828-dec.)
 Amelia SHARPE (1830-dec.)
 Ezra SHARPE (1832-dec.)
 Caroline M. WHITE (1825-dec.)
 Alexander WHITE (1827-dec.)
 Campbell Quincy WHITE (1829-dec.)
 Robeander WHITE (1831-dec.)
 Adelaide WHITE (1833-dec.)
 Richard Elihu WHITE (1835-dec.)
 Joseph WHITE (1837-dec.)
 Sarah Prudence KING (1840-1868)
 Martha Eleanor Custis KING (1841-dec.)
 Dorcas Jane KING (1843-1918)
 Dr. James Elihu KING (1840-1918)
 Mary Caroline Powell KING (1842-1920)
 Samuel Olin Pharr KING (1845-1845)
 Jane Eleanor Juliette KING (1847-dec.)
 Emma Esther Isabel KING (1850-1940)
 Margaret Campbell KING (1853-1924)
 Clarissa Elizabeth KING (1856-dec.)

Mary Jane KING (1840-1876)
 James Alexander KING (1844-1915)
 Charles E. KING (1847-1852)
 Eleanor KING (1843-1912)
 Caroline KING (1845-dec.)
 Julia C. KING (1851-1911)
 Walter A. KING (1853-1861)
 Mary E. KING (1855-1855)
 Claudius S. KING (1856-1861)
 Adeline Lawrence KING (1858-1861)
 Dorcas Eugenia KING (1851-1861)
 Henry Spencer KING (1853-1921)
 Mary Zulema KING (1856-dec.)
 Isabel Lunette "Nettie" KING (1864-1895)
 Charles Shelton KING (1866-1931)
 Sarah Amanda HILL (1842-1843)
 Mary Eleanor HILL (1844-1924)
 Charles Manly HILL (1848-1912)
 Junius King HILL (1851-1906)
 Jane Almeda HILL (1854-1922)
 son HILL (1856-1857)
 Laura Prudence HILL (1858-1907)
 Milas Houston HILL (1861-1910)
 Robert Elihu HILL (1864-dec.)
 Sarah Adeline NORTON (1832-dec.)
 Mary Jane NORTON (1834-1919)
 James C. NORTON (1836-dec.)
 Nicholas A. NORTON (1838-dec.)
 William J. NORTON (1840-dec.)
 Robert T. NORTON (1843-dec.)
 John W. NORTON (1843-dec.)
 Norman Lafayette NORTON (1845-dec.)
 George W. NORTON (1848-dec.)
 Reuben P. NORTON (1850-dec.)
 Franklin NORTON (1854-dec.)
 child KING (1862-1862)
 Houston KING (1859-dec.)
 Anna CAMPBELL (1861-dec.)
 Rolf CAMPBELL (1867-dec.)
 Ruth Flora CAMPBELL (1868-1945)
 Byrde CAMPBELL (1870-1950)
 Lucy May CAMPBELL (1892-dec.)

Grandnieces and Grandnephews

Mary King CAMPBELL (1922-)
 James Hart CAMPBELL (1924-dec.)
 William Archibald CAMPBELL (1924-)
 Orin Bruce CAMPBELL (1926-)

Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

Katherine MCKNITT (1689-dec.)
 Jean BREVARD (1665-1730)
 James RODDY (1682-1733)
 Mary (surname not known) (1684-dec.)

Hugh HALL (1675-1756)
 Sarah (surname not known) (1680-1777)

Great-Granduncles and Grandaunts

Joel BREVARD (1745-1781)
 Margaret BREVARD (1747-1752)
 Elizabeth BREVARD (1748-1831)
 Sarah BREVARD (1751-dec.)
 Margaret BREVARD (1754-1790)
 Jane BREVARD (1758-1760)
 Lydia BREVARD (1759-1777)
 Robert BREVARD (1763-1847)
 Mary BREVARD (1765-dec.)
 Charlotte BREVARD (1769-dec.)
 Prudence BREVARD (1772-1808)
 Jane HALL (1735-dec.)
 Margaret HALL (1736-dec.)
 Mary HALL (1738-dec.)
 Alexander HALL (1755-dec.)
 Hugh HALL (1742-1817)
 Rev. James HALL (1744-1826)
 Dorcas HALL (1747-dec.)
 Robert HALL (1749-dec.)
 Thomas HALL (1739-1804)
 Robert KING (1736-1806)
 Elizabeth KING (1739-1826)
 Richard KING (1740-1760)
 John KING (1743-dec.)
 Margaret KING (1746-1830)
 Mary KING (1747-1747)
 Andrew KING (1749-1815)
 Thomas KING (1750-1812)
 Samuel KING (1752-1779)
 Mary KING (1755-dec.)

First Cousins Once Removed

Archibald C. CAMPBELL (1823-1845)
 John J.L. CAMPBELL (1829-dec.)
 Margaret J. CAMPBELL (1832-dec.)
 Milton B. CAMPBELL (1834-dec.)
 Sarah E. CAMPBELL (1837-dec.)
 Prudence E. CAMPBELL (1841-dec.)
 David Smith CAMPBELL (1825-1826)
 Clarysa ALLEN (1812-1887)
 Lucretia Jane ALLEN (1814-1903)
 Dorcas Jones ALLEN (1816-1906)
 Rev. Archibald Campbell ALLEN D.D. (1818-1880)
 Mary Caroline ALLEN (1820-1842)
 Robert Hale ALLEN (1821-1863)
 George James ALLEN (1824-1911)
 Elizabeth Catherine ALLEN (1826-1907)
 Nancy Jones LOVE (1804-1868)
 Archibald Campbell LOVE (1806-1814)
 Esther Evans LOVE (1808-1851)

John Newton LOVE (1810-1869)
 James Madison LOVE (1812-1861)
 Milton Douglas LOVE (1814-1887)
 William Crook LOVE (1816-1868)
 Harvey Allen LOVE (1818-1888)
 Jane Eliza LOVE (1819-1896)
 Ruth Caroline LOVE (1821-1822)
 Jeremiah Parkhurst LOVE (1823-1893)
 Abraham Howard LOVE (1826-1905)
 Charles Jay HARRIS (1806-1829)
 William Shakespeare HARRIS (1815-1875)
 James HARRIS (1809-dec.)
 Robert HARRIS (1811-1822)
 John Brevard HOUSTON (1854-1858)
 Ervin Quitman HOUSTON (1850-1912)
 Joel Brevard Lafayette HOUSTON (1835-1836)
 Pattie Henry HOUSTON (1823-1829)
 James Franklin HOUSTON (1826-1850)
 Dr. George Johnston HOUSTON (1830-1901)
 Charles HOUSTON (1816-dec.)
 John HOUSTON (1818-dec.)
 William HOUSTON (1820-dec.)
 Julius HOUSTON (1822-dec.)
 James Hiram HOUSTON (1824-dec.)
 James Hiram HOUSTON (1826-dec.)
 Lydia HOUSTON (1808-1853)
 Maj. Caleb Phifer HOUSTON (1810-1902)
 William HOUSTON (1819-1853)
 Darah Louisa HOUSTON (1822-dec.)
 Mary Ann HOUSTON (1824-dec.)
 James Milus HOUSTON (1815-1829)
 James Franklin HOUSTON (1818-dec.)
 John Tate HOUSTON (1823-dec.)
 Mary Ascenath Lydia HOUSTON (1827-dec.)
 James KING (1796-dec.)
 Richard Willie KING (1798-dec.)
 Mary Gibson KING (1789-1858)
 Jane Cone KING (1791-dec.)
 Sarah Caroline KING (1794-dec.)
 Elizabeth Prudence KING (1800-1881)
 Dorcas Nesbitt KING (1804-dec.)
 Rev. Thomas Stanhope Nisbet KING (1804-1869)
 Joel Lawrence KING (1894-1898)
 Mary Adeline KING (1905-)
 Richard Elihu KING Jr (1907-)
 Charles Edward KING (1909-1947)
 Hugh Bennett KING (1911-)
 Laura Jane KING (1912-)
 Newland Sloan KING (1916-1958)
 Dr. James King NISBET M.D. (1808-1872)
 John NISBET (1810-dec.)
 Milus NISBET (1812-1844)
 James Albert KING (1803-1849)
 Junius Brevard KING (1810-1850)

Moses Winslow KING (1811-dec.)
 Richard McKnight KING (1813-1866)
 Dovey Amanda KING (1815-dec.)
 Louisa KING (1802-dec.)
 Augustus KING (1806-dec.)
 Festus KING (1808-dec.)
 Andrew KING (1810-dec.)
 Dr. John Warren KING (1812-dec.)
 Jane KING (1814-dec.)
 Mary KING (1816-dec.)
 Elizabeth KING (1818-dec.)
 Prudence KING (1820-dec.)
 Sarah NISBET (1814-dec.)
 Jane NISBET (1816-dec.)
 Prudence NISBET (1818-dec.)
 Mary C. NISBET (1807-1871)
 Richard NISBET (1822-dec.)
 Sarah Hall FEIMSTER (1808-1877)
 Mary Sharpe FEIMSTER (1810-dec.)
 Jerusha King FEIMSTER (1812-dec.)
 William Rufus FEIMSTER (1814-1888)
 James King FEIMSTER (1818-dec.)
 Flora Adeline CAMPBELL (1859-dec.)
 Albert James King THOMAS (1813-dec.)
 Stanhope THOMAS (1815-dec.)
 Mary THOMAS (1811-dec.)
 Erixena THOMAS (1817-dec.)
 Dorcas THOMAS (1819-dec.)
 Sarah THOMAS (1821-dec.)
 Josephine B. THOMAS (1823-dec.)
 Mary Jackson PATTERSON (1870-dec.)
 James King PATTERSON (1864-dec.)
 Lafayette PATTERSON (1876-1905)
 Dovey Jane PATTERSON (1866-dec.)
 Nora Eliza KING (1879-dec.)
 Emma Purvis KING (1882-dec.)
 William Archibald KING (1884-1886)
 Dorcas Elizabeth KING (1886-dec.)
 Lucy Bynum KING (1889-dec.)
 Anna Juliette KING (1892-dec.)
 Mary King DAVIDSON (1884-dec.)
 Joseph Franklin DAVIDSON (1886-dec.)
 Grace Eugenia HILL (1872-1888)
 Mary Allen HILL (1874-dec.)
 James Reece HILL (1877-dec.)
 Richard King HILL (1879-dec.)
 Margaret Hemans HILL (1882-1907)
 Thomas HILL (1885-1885)
 Lula Elizabeth HILL (1886-dec.)
 Hester Jane HILL (1890-dec.)
 David Rowland HILL (1893-dec.)
 Jane Elizabeth DOBSON (1883-dec.)
 James Numa DOBSON (1886-dec.)
 Benjamin Franklin DOBSON (1888-dec.)

John King DOBSON (1891-1891)
 Joseph Samuel DOBSON (1892-dec.)
 William Allen DOBSON (1896-)
 Myrtle Jane SUMMERS (1880-dec.)
 Dorcas Louise SUMMERS (1883-dec.)
 Carrie Bell SUMMERS (1885-dec.)
 Grady Alvin SUMMERS (1887-dec.)
 Louisa Tomlin SUMMERS (1890-dec.)
 James Richard King SUMMERS (1893-dec.)
 Gertrude Parks SUMMERS (1896-)
 Glenn S. SUMMERS (1900-)
 Hugh A. KING (1890-1970)
 Rachel R. KING (1892-1972)
 Richard KING (1896-dec.)
 Robert Bruce KING (1898-1919)
 Campbell Neill KING (1903-)
 Frank N. KING (1906-1944)
 Carrie NICHOLSON (1870-1918)
 Mary Alda NICHOLSON (1872-1923)
 Amy NICHOLSON (1874-dec.)
 Catherine "Katie" Campbell NICHOLSON (1879-1917)
 Fanny NICHOLSON (1882-dec.)
 son NICHOLSON (1886-1886)
 Mary Lee NICHOLSON (1877-1879)
 Mary Adeline LAWRENCE (1891-dec.)
 Robert Edward LAWRENCE (1892-dec.)
 Joel Brevard LAWRENCE (1895-)
 Emma Catherine LAWRENCE (1897-)
 Dr. Frank B. King LAWRENCE (1900-)
 Brevard KING
 Janie KING
 Harry KING
 Kitty KING
 Hugh King GUY (1900-)
 daughter GUY (1902-1902)
 Mary Bell KING (1894-dec.)
 Frank Fuller KING (1895-)
 Annie Lunette KING (1897-)
 William Richard KING (1902-)
 Charles Herbert KING (1900-)
 Georgia Eugenia KING (1904-)
 Nellie Shelton KING (1907-)
 Henry Spencer KING (1911-)
 Charles Rogers HARRINGTON (1893-dec.)
 Henry Clay KING (1896-)
 Harlee Holland KING (1898-)
 Charles Oren KING (1899-)
 John Shelton KING (1901-)
 Zula Isabel KING (1901-)
 James Harris KING (1903-)
 Albert Marsh KING (1910-)
 Mary King HILL (1882-dec.)
 Milas Clinton HILL (1884-dec.)
 Charles Bone HILL (1887-dec.)

Cora Gunn HILL (1890-dec.)
 Robert Clarence HILL (1892-dec.)
 Hugh HILL (1910-)
 Robert Stevenson HILL (1912-)
 Mary HILL (1914-)
 Caroline NORTON (1865-1901)
 Randolph Dee NORTON (1873-1947)
 Florence Ann NORTON (1876-1925)
 Lou Alice NORTON (1878-1936)
 John Wesley NORTON (1880-1958)
 William Franklin NORTON (1883-1959)
 Robert E. Lee NORTON (1886-dec.)
 Lottie Mae NORTON (1890-1976)
 Jerusha NISBET (1824-dec.)
 William NISBET (1826-dec.)
 Flora E. MECUM (1833-1861)
 Christine Elizabeth LAWRENCE (1899-)
 Mary J. EAGLE (1873-dec.)
 James Richard KING (1895-1971)
 Cynthia Adeline FEIMSTER (1816-dec.)
 John Wesley BERRY (1852-dec.)
 James Alexander BERRY (1854-1939)
 Jane BERRY (1856-dec.)
 William Shelton BERRY (1859-dec.)
 Nicholas N. BERRY (1862-dec.)
 Robert E. Lee BERRY (1866-dec.)
 Mary Malenda BERRY (1869-1950)
 Elizabeth R. "Eliza" MECUM (1827-1904)
 James C. MECUM (1828-1900)
 John M. MECUM (1832-dec.)
 Martha J. MECUM (1830-dec.)

4-Great-Grandparents

John MCKNITT (1660-1714)
 Jane ALEXANDER (1665-1692)

Great-Great-Granduncles and Grandaunts

Adam BREVARD (1712-1783)
 John BREVARD (1716-1790)
 Benjamin BREVARD (1717-1793)
 Elizabeth BREVARD (1721-1815)
 Zebulon BREVARD (1724-1798)
 William RODDY (1717-dec.)
 James RODDY (1719-dec.)
 Alexander RODDY (1723-dec.)
 Thomas HALL (1699-dec.)
 John HALL (1701-dec.)
 George HALL (1703-dec.)
 Hugh HALL (1707-dec.)
 Samuel HALL (1709-dec.)
 Rose HALL (1711-dec.)
 William HALL (1713-dec.)

Second Cousins

Jennie Reid HOUSTON (1857-1945)
 Rufus Johnston HOUSTON (1859-1937)
 James Lata HOUSTON (1861-1956)
 Nannie Isabel HOUSTON (1865-dec.)
 Sally Elizabeth HOUSTON (1867-1912)
 Minnie Smith HOUSTON (1870-1916)
 Cora E. HOUSTON (1871-1890)
 Emma C. HOUSTON (1871-1942)
 John Brevard HOUSTON (1863-1933)
 William HOUSTON (1836-dec.)
 Robert Work HOUSTON (1839-1925)
 Caleb Phifer HOUSTON Jr (1842-1903)
 James J. HOUSTON (1845-1919)
 Mary Ann HOUSTON (1847-1922)
 John Sidney HOUSTON (1849-1920)
 Sarah "Sallie" HOUSTON (1852-dec.)
 Joseph Brevard HOUSTON (1856-1897)
 Blanche HOUSTON (1858-1901)
 son HOUSTON (1850-1850)
 Sarah Isabella HOUSTON (1851-1852)
 Mary Ella HOUSTON (1853-1854)
 James Franklin HOUSTON (1844-dec.)
 Cornelia Caroline HOUSTON (1846-dec.)
 Mary Elizabeth HOUSTON (1848-dec.)
 Sarah Ann HOUSTON (1851-dec.)
 Mattie Clarendia HOUSTON (1853-dec.)
 Harriet Angelina HOUSTON (1855-dec.)
 Thomas Cassander HOUSTON (1858-dec.)
 Edward Jerome HOUSTON (1863-dec.)
 Margaret Baney PHARR (1839-dec.)
 Lucinda PHARR (1841-dec.)
 Samuel King PHARR (1843-dec.)
 William PHARR (1845-dec.)
 Winslow PHARR (1847-dec.)
 Dorcas Amanda PHARR (1849-dec.)
 Jerusha PHARR (1851-dec.)
 James Junius PHARR (1853-dec.)
 Sarah Jane PHARR (1855-dec.)
 Robert Campbell ALLEN (1859-1939)
 Nora Caroline ALLEN (1862-1905)
 James Fletcher ALLEN (1864-1946)
 Clarence King ALLEN (1869-1931)
 Keener Means ALLEN (1871-1943)
 Arch Turner ALLEN (1875-1934)
 George Gildroy ALLEN (1882-1950)
 Thomas Tucker ALLEN (1847-1875)
 Esther Elizabeth "Betty" ALLEN (1849-dec.)
 John Robert ALLEN (1851-dec.)
 Minnie ALLEN (1855-dec.)
 Mamey ALLEN (1857-dec.)
 Addy ALLEN (1861-dec.)
 William Hale ALLEN (1856-dec.)
 Thomas SMITH (1848-dec.)

James Newton SMITH (1856-1921)
 Jennie SMITH (1857-1923)
 William SMITH (1863-dec.)
 George Tally SMITH (1865-1903)
 Addie SMITH (1866-1936)
 Clementine STEVENSON (1832-dec.)
 Rev. Robert T. STEVENSON (1835-dec.)
 Dorcas STEVENSON (1838-1904)
 Hester STEVENSON (1842-dec.)
 John STEVENSON (1849-dec.)
 James William STEVENSON (1850-dec.)
 Robert Ira ALLEN (1862-dec.)
 Jimmy ALLEN (1862-dec.)
 Robert Rash PATTERSON (1837-dec.)
 Martha Virginia PATTERSON (1839-dec.)
 Archibald PATTERSON (1842-1864)
 Rice Theardo PATTERSON (1846-1928)
 Clark Penn PATTERSON (1849-1924)
 James Ira PATTERSON (1851-1923)
 Martin Luther PATTERSON (1854-1924)
 Edward PATTERSON (1860-1907)
 Ethie FOOTE (1826-dec.)
 James Richard ALEXANDER (1837-dec.)
 Frederick ALEXANDER (1839-dec.)
 Wm. Cannon HOUSTON (1852-1931)
 Archibald Mansfield MECUM (1855-1946)
 John Henry MECUM (1857-1917)
 Emily J. MECUM (1865-dec.)
 Matthew B. MECUM (1867-1927)
 Bertie D. MECUM (1860-1879)

First Cousins Twice Removed

Elizabeth BREVARD (1799-1884)
 Cecil Edward KING
 Nancy Muriel KING
 Catherine BARR (1777-dec.)
 William BARR (1779-dec.)
 Amelia BARR (1781-dec.)
 Richard BARR (1783-dec.)
 John BARR (1785-dec.)
 Samuel BARR (1787-dec.)
 Margaret BARR (1789-dec.)
 William KING (1792-dec.)
 Rebecca Anna KING (1794-dec.)
 Robert Rufus KING (1793-1822)
 Cynthia KING (1798-dec.)
 Margaret KING (1765-dec.)
 Mary "Polly" KING (1774-dec.)
 Richard KING (1768-1834)
 Martha KING (1767-dec.)
 Rev. Samuel KING (1775-dec.)
 Ann KING (1778-dec.)
 Rebecca KING (1780-dec.)
 Elizabeth KING (1782-dec.)

William M. KING (1777-1814)
 Rhoda KING (1786-dec.)
 Margaret KING (1784-1787)
 Andrew KING (1786-1796)
 James KING (1788-1841)
 Sarah KING (1790-1794)
 Richard KING (1792-1793)
 Marcus KING (1796-1815)
 Dr. Andrew KING (1804-1867)
 Lewis KING (1807-dec.)
 Alexander KING (1770-dec.)
 Hugh B. KING (1783-1843)
 John KING (1776-dec.)
 Rufus KING (1778-dec.)
 Miles KING (1780-dec.)
 Anna KING (1800-dec.)
 Samuel KING (1802-dec.)
 Samuel KING (1790-1850)
 Anna KING (1805-1877)
 Rebecca KING (1808-dec.)
 Richard KING (1795-1854)
 Anna Purvis WEBER (1914-)
 James King WEBER (1917-)
 Lucy Elizabeth WEBER (1920-)
 Lucy Beverly NORVILLE
 Charles King NORVILLE
 Virginia Davidson CRAWFORD (1910-)
 Mary Eleanor STEELE (1919-)
 John Tenan Hill SUMMERS (1911-)
 James Cowan HILL (1906-)
 William Rowland HILL (1908-)
 Lawrence King HILL (1915-)
 Margaret Irma DOBSON
 Mildred DOBSON
 Margaret Clara DOBSON
 James Allen DOBSON
 Sam Hill DOBSON
 Adrian DOBSON
 Shuford DOBSON
 Mary Bell REID (1906-)
 Frank REID (1909-)
 Lois Elizabeth REID (1912-)
 daughter SUMMERS (1917-1917)
 Alvin Nelson SUMMERS (1919-)
 Katherine King CROUCH (1916-)
 Thomas Dalton CROUCH Jr (1918-)
 Ruth Gardner CROUCH (1922-)
 Ethel RUSSELL (1891-1923)
 Lyle Wesley RUSSELL (1893-dec.)
 Cecil DELLINGER
 Theodore DELLINGER
 Eleanor DELLINGER
 Hugh DELLINGER
 Dorothy DELLINGER

Bayard DELLINGER
 Donald DELLINGER
 Reuben Lawrence MASON
 Ruth King MASON
 Nancy MASON
 Mary Elizabeth MALLORY
 child MALLORY
 Raeford Kennedy ADAMS Jr
 Elizabeth Houston ADAMS
 child ADAMS
 Nettie Geraldine HARRINGTON
 Constance HARRINGTON
 Charles Robert KING
 Enola Caldena KING
 Mary KING
 Thomas Hill WHITE (1924-)
 Clarence Hill WHITE (1926-)
 Margaret Sue HILL
 James Ralph HILL
 child HILL
 child HILL
 Bernice Laurene NORTON (1909-)
 Woodson NORTON (1911-1912)
 Ellie Ruth NORTON (1913-)
 Norman Luther NORTON (1915-1968)
 Ruby Beatrice NORTON (1917-)
 Jackson Donald NORTON (1921-)
 Ray Darrell NORTON (1927-1934)
 Prudence Lawson HALL (1766-1851)
 James HALL (1768-dec.)
 Elizabeth HALL (1770-1794)
 Fergus HALL (1772-dec.)
 Rev. Thomas J. HALL (1774-dec.)
 Alexander HALL (1776-dec.)
 Margaret HALL (1778-dec.)
 Mary HALL (1780-dec.)
 Ann HALL (1782-dec.)
 William Davidson HALL (1780-dec.)
 Hugh HALL (1786-dec.)
 Sarah HALL (1788-dec.)
 Robert Sloan HALL (1790-dec.)
 Alexander "Sandy" HALL (1792-dec.)
 Prudence HALL (1771-dec.)
 Margaret HALL (1773-dec.)
 Mary HALL (1775-dec.)
 Elizabeth HALL (1771-dec.)
 James Hugh HALL (1774-dec.)
 Samuel HALL (1767-1829)
 Richard HALL (1778-1852)
 Dorcas HALL (1780-dec.)
 Sophia HALL (1781-dec.)
 Sarah HALL (1782-dec.)
 Jane HALL (1783-dec.)
 Prudence WOODS (1757-dec.)

James WOODS (1759-dec.)
 Robert WOODS (1761-dec.)
 Margaret ARCHIBALD (1766-dec.)
 Prudence ARCHIBALD (1766-1846)
 Elizabeth ARCHIBALD (1770-dec.)
 James ARCHIBALD (1772-1822)
 Samuel ARCHIBALD (1775-dec.)
 John ARCHIBALD (1777-dec.)
 John HALL (1774-dec.)
 James Roddy HALL (1777-dec.)
 Jane HALL (1781-dec.)
 Samuel ROSEBOROUGH (1758-dec.)
 Erixane MCEWEN (1764-dec.)
 James MCEWEN (1766-dec.)
 Prudence HALL (1787-1828)
 James HALL (1789-dec.)
 Joseph HALL (1791-dec.)
 Rev. Robert James HALL (1793-dec.)
 Thomas HALL (1800-dec.)
 Mary HALL (1803-dec.)
 Hugh Roddy HALL (1802-1856)
 James ROSEBOROUGH (1770-dec.)
 Margaret ROSEBOROUGH (1772-dec.)
 McEwen HALL (1784-1785)
 Andrew HALL (1784-1785)
 Mary "Polly" BLYTHE (1784-dec.)
 Ebenezer BLYTHE (1786-dec.)
 Samuel BLYTHE (1787-dec.)
 Samuel BLYTHE (1788-dec.)
 Richard BLYTHE (1782-1828)
 Elizabeth BLYTHE (1790-dec.)
 Rachel BLYTHE (1775-1815)
 Andrew BLYTHE (1772-1829)
 James BLYTHE D.D. (1792-dec.)
 Richard BLYTHE (1794-dec.)
 Anna BLYTHE (1777-dec.)
 Robert M. BREVARD (1786-dec.)
 Davie S. "Davis" KING (1785-1813)
 James A. KING
 Linda Sue KING
 Emily BROWN
 Caroline BROWN
 Richard KING
 Joel Brevarð KING
 Mary KING
 John Gray LEWIS Jr (1933-)
 Robert Lee HILL
 Betty Dare HILL

5-Great-Grandparents

Elizabeth WALLACE (1632-dec.)
 John MCKNITT (1630-dec.)
 Rev. James ALEXANDER (1622-1704)
 Mrs. James ALEXANDER (1625-dec.)

Great-Great-Great-Granduncles and Grandaunts

Robert MCKNITT (1685-dec.)
 John MCKNITT III (1687-1733)
 Mary MCKNITT (1691-dec.)
 Margaret MCKNITT (1693-dec.)
 William MCKNITT (1696-1747)
 Jean or Jane MCKNITT (1698-dec.)
 Sarah MCKNITT (1701-dec.)
 Elizabeth MCKNITT (1703-dec.)

Second Cousins Once Removed

Ruth KING (1828-1910)
 William Lott KING (1830-1880)
 Harriet KING (1836-dec.)
 Mary Ann KING (1838-dec.)
 Gilbert Snowden KING (1841-dec.)
 Jane Eliza KING (1843-dec.)
 Milroy Nisbet HALL (1846-dec.)
 Amanda KING (1815-dec.)
 John KING (1817-dec.)
 Robert KING (1817-dec.)
 Thomas Franklin KING (1819-dec.)
 Thomas KING (1818-1874)
 James G. KING (1811-dec.)
 Richard KING (1815-dec.)
 Margaret KING (1813-dec.)
 Mary KING (1813-dec.)
 P. Wilson KING (1817-1874)
 Mary KING (1830-dec.)
 Chalmers KING (1832-dec.)
 Amanda KING (1834-dec.)
 Elizabeth KING (1836-dec.)
 Matilda KING (1840-dec.)
 Martha KING (1842-dec.)
 Caroline KING (1844-dec.)
 Elbert KING (1846-dec.)
 Rev. Robert McCatham KING (1848-dec.)
 Thomas Franklin POSTON (1830-dec.)
 Benjamin Stokes POSTON (1832-dec.)
 Adeline Elizabeth POSTON (1834-dec.)
 Harriet Isabel POSTON (1836-dec.)
 Nancy Catherine POSTON (1838-dec.)
 Mary Anna POSTON (1840-dec.)
 Margaret Jane POSTON (1842-dec.)
 Martha Amanda POSTON (1844-dec.)
 Cynthia Caroline POSTON (1846-dec.)
 Robert R. KING (1828-dec.)
 Elam KING (1830-dec.)
 Mary B. KING (1833-1855)
 Ann H. KING (1835-dec.)
 Jane A. KING (1837-dec.)
 Rose M. KING (1839-1864)
 Matilda KING (1844-dec.)
 Matissa STEVENSON (1798-dec.)

James KING (1828-dec.)
Olivia HALL (1805-1806)
Sam W. HALL (1813-1814)
Ermina HALL (1832-1833)
Dr. Eugenius Alexander HALL (1839-1928)
Laura Jane HALL (1836-dec.)
James R. Anthony HALL (1842-1863)
Mary HALL (1810-dec.)
Elizabeth HALL (1812-dec.)
Hugh Addison HALL (1814-dec.)
Dr. James King HALL (1816-1885)
Eliza HALL (1798-dec.)
John Nisbet HALL (1800-dec.)
James W. HALL (1802-dec.)
Mary HALL (1825-dec.)
Mariah R. HALL (1826-dec.)
Elizabeth HALL (1828-dec.)
William D. HALL (1830-dec.)
Rufus Scott HALL (1832-dec.)
Alexander HALL (1834-dec.)
Lorenzo HALL (1836-dec.)
Martha HALL (1838-dec.)
Hugh HALL (1840-dec.)
Prudence HALL (1831-dec.)
Emma HALL (1846-dec.)
Robert HALL (1833-dec.)
Mary Ann HALL (1837-dec.)
Robert HALL (1840-1862)
Elizabeth HALL (1843-dec.)
Martha Clarissa HALL (1844-dec.)
Emeline HALL (1831-dec.)
Sarah Ann HALL (1819-dec.)
Hugh WILSON (1789-dec.)
Lewis F. WILSON (1791-dec.)
Ethlinda HALL (1792-dec.)
James HALL (1814-dec.)
Mary HALL (1816-dec.)
Chalmers HALL (1818-dec.)
Amanda HALL (1820-dec.)
Elizabeth HALL (1822-dec.)
Matilda HALL (1824-dec.)
Martha HALL (1826-dec.)
Caroline HALL (1828-dec.)
Electa HALL (1830-dec.)
Robert M. HALL (1832-dec.)
Elizabeth HALL (1810-dec.)
Pinckney HALL (1812-dec.)
Sarah HALL (1814-dec.)
David HALL (1816-dec.)
Sidney HALL (1818-dec.)
Jane HALL (1820-dec.)
Wilson HALL (1822-dec.)
Claudius HALL (1824-dec.)
Mary HALL (1816-dec.)

Ethlinda HALL (1818-dec.)
 John HALL (1820-dec.)
 Melissa HALL (1822-dec.)
 Catherine HALL (1824-dec.)
 Thomas Alphonso HALL (1826-dec.)
 Cedilla HALL (1800-dec.)
 Emma HALL (1803-dec.)
 Jesse Dickey HALL (1794-dec.)
 Elizabeth HALL (1796-dec.)
 Rev. William A. HALL (1798-dec.)
 Thomas HALL (1800-dec.)
 James Davidson HALL (1806-1892)
 Nancy E. (or Clementine) HALL (1808-dec.)
 David Josiah HALL (1810-dec.)
 Fergus Alanson HALL (1812-dec.)
 John J. HALL (1814-dec.)
 Rebecca GRACEY (1800-1881)
 Olivia HALL (1807-dec.)
 James Barnet GRACEY (1802-1843)
 Mary HALL (1809-dec.)
 Sophia HALL (1811-dec.)
 Elizabeth Gregg HALL (1813-dec.)
 Samuel P. HALL (1815-dec.)
 John Ethelbert KING (1815-1899)
 William Alpheus KING (1813-1888)
 Susana Rebecca KING (1817-dec.)
 Hugh C. Alwyn KING (1820-dec.)
 Rachel Margaret KING (1823-dec.)
 Rufus Young KING (1828-dec.)
 Henry C. KING (1830-dec.)
 Oran J. KING (1832-dec.)
 Elizabeth Jemima KING (1836-1917)
 John Franklin STEVENSON (1805-dec.)
 James Nelson BARR (1806-dec.)
 Margaret BARR (1808-dec.)
 Melissa BARR (1808-dec.)
 William BARR (1810-dec.)
 Hugh M. BARR (1811-dec.)
 Finley M. BARR (1813-dec.)
 William Ara BARR (1815-dec.)
 James B. KING (1798-1831)
 Robert Almer KING (1796-dec.)
 George McKnight HOUSTON (1909-1991)
 Frank Kittrell HOUSTON (1879-dec.)
 Wm. HOUSTON (1880-dec.)
 Simpson Fugett HOUSTON (1890-dec.)
 Sydney HOUSTON (1900-)
 Elizabeth Morgan HOUSTON (1913-dec.)
 Lex Marsh ALLEN
 Nora ALLEN (1900-1967)
 Percy Jane "Jennie" MECUM (1889-1956)
 Fannie Love MECUM (1892-1975)
 Dewitt M. MECUM (1894-dec.)
 Ernest J. MECUM (1896-)

Eva M. MECUM (1902-)
 Cora E. MECUM (1904-)
 Thomas M. MECUM (1885-1941)
 William E. MECUM (1886-1889)
 Shadrich Morris "Shade" MECUM (1893-1940)
 Mettie Lydia MECUM (1895-dec.)
 John Edgar MECUM (1897-1945)
 James Matthew MECUM (1899-1970)
 Thomas Clay MECUM (1905-1906)
 Oliver M. MECUM (1903-1936)
 Paul Perry MECUM (1901-1967)
 Ira C. MECUM (1906-1951)
 William L. MECUM (1909-1965)
 Nancy E. MECUM (1912-)
 Addie E. MECUM (1887-1905)
 Lenora Leva "Leevie" MECUM (1889-1971)
 Alice Arrita "Irira" MECUM (1884-1966)

First Cousins Three Times Removed

Mary BREVARD (1741-dec.)
 Dr. Ephraim BREVARD (1744-1781)
 Lt. John BREVARD (1751-1826)
 Maj. Hugh BREVARD (1748-1781)
 Capt. Adam BREVARD (1753-dec.)
 Capt. Alexander BREVARD (1755-1829)
 Robert BREVARD (1758-dec.)
 Benjamin BREVARD (1762-dec.)
 Nancy BREVARD (1769-dec.)
 Lt. Joseph BREVARD (1766-1821)
 Jane BREVARD (1765-1833)
 Rebecca BREVARD (1766-dec.)
 Mary BREVARD (1755-1846)
 David BREVARD (1757-1760)
 Elizabeth BREVARD (1758-1810)
 Jane BREVARD (1760-1831)
 Sarah BREVARD (1762-dec.)
 Ann BREVARD (1766-dec.)
 Zebulon BREVARD Jr (1769-1811)
 James BREVARD (1771-1771)
 Rhoda BREVARD (1773-dec.)
 Thomas BREVARD (1775-1846)
 Lewis JETTON (1749-1826)
 Isaac JETTON (1745-dec.)
 Abraham JETTON (1747-dec.)
 John JETTON (1751-dec.)
 Mary JETTON (1753-dec.)
 Rachel JETTON (1755-dec.)
 Russell SCHUBERT
 Woodson Eugene DARDEN (1930-)
 Mary HALL (1724-dec.)
 Sarah HALL (1726-dec.)
 John HALL (1728-dec.)
 Hugh HALL (1730-dec.)
 Elizabeth HALL (1732-dec.)

Richard Edward KING
 Roger Craig KING
 Patricia Ann KING
 Charles Allen JOHNSON
 Janice Kay JOHNSON
 Susan Renee CULLEN
 Bobby Orvill CULLEN

6-Great-Grandparents

Margaret THOMSON (1607-dec.)
 John WALLACE (1605-dec.)

4-Great-Granduncles and Grandaunts

Abigail MCKNITT (1658-dec.)
 William ALEXANDER (1646-dec.)
 Andrew ALEXANDER (1648-dec.)
 Elizabeth ALEXANDER (1650-dec.)
 James ALEXANDER (1652-dec.)
 Francis ALEXANDER (1654-dec.)
 Samuel ALEXANDER (1657-1733)
 Joseph ALEXANDER (1660-dec.)
 John ALEXANDER (1662-dec.)

Third Cousins

Imogene Morrison KING (1863-1892)
 Angela Snowden KING (1867-1902)
 Alice KING (1845-dec.)
 Catherine KING (1847-dec.)
 Columbus KING (1857-dec.)
 Whitney KING (1858-dec.)
 Albert Washington KING (1860-dec.)
 Emma KING (1862-dec.)
 James KING (1863-dec.)
 Louisa KING (1865-dec.)
 Ellen KING (1867-dec.)
 Robert Rowland HILL (1843-1925)
 Hugh Ralph HALL (1870-dec.)
 A. Flake HALL (1871-dec.)
 Mary Lizzie HALL (1872-1947)
 Addie Lorena HALL (1879-dec.)
 Maude "Muddie" HALL (1878-dec.)
 Dr. James King HALL (1875-dec.)
 Jesse L. HALL (1849-dec.)
 Julius HALL (1854-dec.)
 Merrill HALL (1856-dec.)
 Adaline HALL (1858-dec.)
 Martha HALL (1860-dec.)
 Candace HALL (1862-dec.)
 Henry HALL (1864-dec.)
 William HALL (1866-dec.)
 John HALL (1868-dec.)
 Laura HALL (1870-dec.)
 Samuel C. D. HALL (1830-dec.)
 Sidney E. HALL (1832-dec.)

Mary E. HALL (1834-dec.)
 Harriet J. HALL (1836-dec.)
 Elizabeth S. HALL (1838-dec.)
 Jane HALL (1840-dec.)
 Sarah A. HALL (1843-dec.)
 Harry A. HALL (1845-dec.)
 Emma A. HALL (1847-dec.)
 John W. HALL (1849-dec.)
 Nata C. HALL (1870-dec.)
 E. Rockwell HALL (1875-dec.)
 Mattie R. HALL (1886-dec.)
 Larry N. HALL (1896-dec.)
 child HALL (1890-dec.)
 child HALL (1893-dec.)
 Martha HILL (1828-dec.)
 Dr. Richard Davis KING (1827-1907)
 James Henry KING (1830-1902)
 Elizabeth Sarah KING (1831-dec.)
 Anderson Persus KING (1832-1918)
 Samuel Calhoun KING (1833-dec.)
 Martha D. KING (1835-dec.)
 Robert Almer KING Jr (1837-dec.)

Second Cousins Twice Removed

Eloisa "Eliza" Davidson BREVARD (1785-1820)
 Col. Ephraim A. BREVARD (1787-1854)
 John Franklin BREVARD (1788-1827)
 Robert A. BREVARD (1792-dec.)
 Alexander Joseph BREVARD (1795-dec.)
 Hon. Theodorus Washington BREVARD (1804-1877)
 Harriet BREVARD (1806-dec.)
 Mary Ann BREVARD (1808-dec.)
 William Lee DAVIDSON Jr (1781-1862)
 Margaret DAVIDSON (1774-1868)
 George Lee DAVIDSON (1777-1843)
 John Alexander DAVIDSON (1768-1822)
 Ephraim Brevard DAVIDSON (1779-1821)
 Jean DAVIDSON (1770-1825)
 Pamela DAVIDSON (1772-1851)
 Martha BREVARD (1776-dec.)
 James Hall Templeton BREVARD (1808-1829)
 Nancy Eliza BREVARD (1811-1867)
 Zebulon L. BREVARD (1813-1900)
 Thomas Bird BREVARD (1816-1877)
 Mary "Polly" Caroline BREVARD (1819-1853)
 Hannah BREVARD (1785-dec.)
 Jane McWhorter BREVARD (1787-dec.)
 Cyrus Winslow BREVARD (1792-dec.)
 Alfred Alexander BREVARD (1796-dec.)
 Mary BREVARD (1798-dec.)
 Clarissa BREVARD (1800-dec.)
 Cynthia BREVARD (1802-dec.)
 Ephraim BREVARD (1804-dec.)
 William BREVARD (1808-dec.)

Selina BREVARD (1810-dec.)
 John C. BREVARD (1807-dec.)
 Nancy BREVARD (1814-dec.)
 Hugh BREVARD (1806-dec.)
 Alfred BREVARD (1794-1836)
 Sarah Taylor BREVARD (1796-dec.)
 Eugene BREVARD (1798-dec.)
 Edward BREVARD (1800-dec.)
 Joseph BREVARD (1802-dec.)
 John Jetton BREVARD (1826-1901)
 Nancy Young BREVARD (1774-1841)
 Jennie BREVARD (1776-1803)
 Sallie Harper BREVARD (1780-1864)
 Elizabeth JETTON (1773-dec.)
 Jemima JETTON (1775-dec.)
 Mary JETTON (1777-dec.)
 John Lewis JETTON (1778-dec.)
 James Sharp JETTON (1782-dec.)
 Alexander Brevard JETTON (1783-dec.)
 Asaph JETTON (1786-dec.)
 Sally S. JETTON (1788-1821)
 Isaac G. JETTON (1791-dec.)
 Rachel JETTON (1793-1794)
 Ezekiel JETTON (1795-1820)
 Priscilla JETTON (1798-dec.)
 Margaret BREVARD (1778-dec.)
 Harriet King HOUSTON (1939-)
 Sydney Frances HOUSTON (1936-)
 Wm. HOUSTON
 Ann Berry HOUSTON
 Lady HOUSTON
 Mark Crittenden PEASE
 James "Jim" Boyce ALLEN (1923-)
 John Edgar MECUM Jr (1919-1974)
 Raymond M. WHICKER (1903-1971)
 Addie B. WHICKER (1908-)
 Charles E. WHICKER (1909-1935)
 Gilmer C. WHICKER (1912-)
 Virginia May WHICKER (1912-1912)
 Henry B. WHICKER (1916-)
 J. Tyrus GRUBBS (1912-)
 M. Louise GRUBBS (1914-)
 James Walter GRUBBS Jr (1917-)
 Lorenzo Fulp GRUBBS (1919-)

First Cousins Four Times Removed

Cary DARDEN
 Christine DARDEN (1979-)

5-Great-Granduncles and Grandaunts

John WALLACE (1628-dec.)
 Andrew WALLACE (1630-dec.)
 James WALLACE (1636-dec.)
 Mathew WALLACE (1638-dec.)

Daniel WALLACE (1643-dec.)

Third Cousins Once Removed

Thomas Jefferson VANCE (1835-dec.)
 Theodorus Washington BREVARD Jr (1833-dec.)
 Isaac Will. HAYNE (1809-1880)
 Rebecca H. HAYNE (1811-1834)
 Alexander B. HAYNE (1813-1814)
 Franklin A. B. HAYNE (1814-1830)
 Eloisa Mary HAYNE (1818-dec.)
 Sarah Martha HAYNE (1820-1870)
 Alexander Franklin BREVARD (1826-1835)
 Rebecca Rowan BREVARD (1828-dec.)
 Thomas BREVARD (1852-1852)
 Nancy Elizabeth BREVARD (1854-1883)
 Lemuel Virgil BREVARD (1856-1863)
 Joseph Henry BREVARD (1859-1860)
 Julius Jackson BREVARD (1861-1863)
 America Paralee BREVARD (1865-1947)
 Thomas BREVARD (1855-1867)
 William Ferrell BREVARD (1857-1946)
 James Polk DICKERSON (1800-1847)
 Susan BREVARD (1813-dec.)
 Hannah BREVARD (1815-dec.)
 William Alexander BREVARD (1817-dec.)
 Mary Jane BREVARD (1818-dec.)
 Tabitha BREVARD (1820-dec.)
 Clarissa Harris BREVARD (1821-dec.)
 Cynthia BREVARD (1823-dec.)
 Richard Brandon BREVARD (1825-dec.)
 Dixie BREVARD (1827-dec.)
 Alfred Lee BREVARD (1828-dec.)
 John Marshall BREVARD (1830-dec.)
 Cyrus Winslow BREVARD (1832-dec.)
 Nearia Lilly BREVARD (1821-1824)
 James Conner BREVARD (1825-1826)
 Sarah Sharp VANCE (1837-dec.)
 Hall VANCE (1839-dec.)
 Daniel VANCE (1841-dec.)
 Dr. James King HALL Jr (1918-)
 Dorman Thompson HALL (1919-)
 Samuel Ervin HALL (1921-)
 Ellen Kirkman BREVARD (1864-1864)
 Jane McWhorter BREVARD (1821-1821)
 Harriet Brevard FORNEY (1827-1829)
 Dr. Ephraim BREVARD (1837-dec.)
 Dr. Robert BREVARD (1842-dec.)
 Hon. Ephraim Brevard EWING (1795-dec.)
 Alexander Brevard DAVIDSON (1808-1896)
 Mary Rebecca "Minnie" HAMPTON (1858-dec.)
 Dr. Ephraim A. BREVARD (1839-1871)
 Capt. Alexander Franklin BREVARD (1825-1909)
 Ephraim Joseph BREVARD (1828-1885)
 James Hall ADAMS (1911-)

Eliza Ann VANCE (1840-dec.)
 Mary Ellen VANCE (1846-1847)
 Joseph Thomas VANCE (1848-dec.)
 Zebulon Brevard VANCE (1850-dec.)
 Sarah Caroline VANCE (1852-dec.)
 James Hall VANCE (1843-1862)

Second Cousins Three Times Removed

Michael Royce HOUGH (1961-)
 Benjamin Martin HOUGH (1964-)
 Mark Harrison HOUGH (1965-)
 George Houston HALL (1960-)
 Wallace Legette HALL Jr (1962-)
 Sydney Ann HALL (1966-)
 Elizabeth PEASE
 Mark Houston PEASE
 Elizabeth MILES
 Frank Houston MILES
 Jimmy B. ALLEN Jr (1944-)
 Virginia Joyce ALLEN (1948-)
 Carl Marsh ALLEN (1963-)

First Cousins Five Times Removed

Abigail ALEXANDER (1677-dec.)
 Elias ALEXANDER (1679-dec.)
 James ALEXANDER (1685-dec.)
 Martin ALEXANDER (1687-1751)
 Sarah ALEXANDER (1690-dec.)
 Francis ALEXANDER (1693-dec.)
 Mary ALEXANDER (1695-dec.)
 Andrew ALEXANDER (1697-dec.)
 Samuel ALEXANDER (1699-dec.)

Fourth Cousins

Caroline BREVARD (1857-dec.)
 Robert BREVARD (1860-dec.)

Second Cousins Four Times Removed

Madeleine HALL (1988-)
 Haley HALL (1990-)
 Francesca HALL (1992-)
 Wallace Legette HALL III (1992-)
 Avery HALL (1993-)
 Sydney Francina JORDAAN (1994-)
 Ashley PEASE
 James Houston HOUGH (1995-)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books, Manuscripts and Periodicals

- Biographical Directory of the American Congress*. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
- Bolton, Charles K.; *Scotch Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America*. 1910, Bacon and Brown, Boston, MA.
- Davidson; *Davidson and Allied Families*.
- Egle, William H., editor; *Notes and Queries, Historical, Biographical, Relating Chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania*. Harrisburg Publishing Co., Harrisburg, PA.
- Fries, Adelaide L., et al, editors; *Records of the Moravians in North Carolina*. Raleigh, NC.
- Graham; *The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence*.
- Grayson County Frontier Village; *The History of Grayson County Texas*. 1979, Hunter Publishing Co., Winston-Salem, NC.
- Harrison, Richard A.; *Princetonians, 1769-1775, A Biographical Dictionary*. 1980, Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.
- Hunter, C.L.; *Sketches of Western North Carolina, Historical and Biographical*. 1877, The Raleigh Steam Job Print, Raleigh, NC.
- Iames, Roberta E.; *Descendants of James Bayard Campbell*. (In preparation as of April 1995).
- James King Hall Papers. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, NC.
- Manuscript.
- Hall, Dr. J.K., comp.; *The Rev. James Davidson Hall and His Descendants*. Belmont, NC.
- Harper; *Colonial Men and Times*.
- Herndon, John Goodwin; "John McKnitt and Some of His Kinfolk: Alexanders-Brevards-Dales," *Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, XVI, 1948.
- Jurney, James A., comp.; *Journey Through Time, A Genealogy and History of the Journey/Jurney Family*. 1991, Bellevue, WA.
- Keever, Homer M.; *Iredell - Piedmont County*. 1976, Brady Printing Co., Statesville, NC.
- McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil; *The Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia from 1768 to 1795*. 1915, Washington State Historical Society.
- National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol. 33, June 1935.
- Ray, Worth S.; *Tennessee Cousins, A History of Tennessee People*. 1950. Reproduced 1984, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD.
- Rockwell, Dr. E.F.; *King Family History*. Manuscript.
- Rouse, J.K.; *North Carolina Picadillo*.

South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vols. 5 and 29.

Statesville Landmark, ---1907 and 28 October 1913.

Stotts, Raymond Earle, comp.; *Allison Family*. 1945, Garden City, KS.

Summers, Mary Hill; *Descendants of Elihu Spencer King*. Manuscript.

The Carolinas Genealogical Society; *Bulletin*. Vol. II, No. 2. Monroe, NC

The Lookout, 19 January 1929.

The Genealogical Society of Iredell County, editors. *The Heritage of Iredell County*. 1980, Hunter Publishing Company, Winston-Salem, NC.

Ward, Dr. W.E.; *Genealogy of the Blyth Family*. Pub. about 1885.

Public and Official Records

Iredell County Deed Books. Office of the Registrar of Deeds, Iredell County Hall of Justice, Statesville, NC.

Iredell County Will Books. Clerk's Office, Iredell County Hall of Justice, Statesville, NC.

Lancaster County Deed Books. Office of the Registrar of Deeds, Lancaster County Courthouse, Lancaster, PA.

Lancaster County Will Books. Clerk's Office, Lancaster County Courthouse, Lancaster, PA.

Lincoln County Marriage Register. Clerk's Office, Lincoln County Courthouse, Lincolnton, NC.

Mecklenburg County Marriage Records. Clerk's Office, Mecklenburg County Courthouse, Charlotte, NC.

Rowan County Deed Books. Office of the Registrar of Deeds, Rowan County Courthouse, Salisbury, NC.

Rowan County Inferior Court Records. Office of the Clerk of Court, Rowan County Courthouse, Salisbury, NC.

Rowan County Marriage Records. Office of Registrar of Deeds, Rowan County Courthouse, Salisbury, NC.

Rowan County Will Books. Clerk's Office, Rowan County Courthouse, Salisbury, NC.

Archival Records

Iredell County Census Returns, 1850, 1880 and 1900. National Archives, Washington, DC.

North Carolina State Archives. Revolutionary War Records. Raleigh, NC.

Revolutionary War Pension Records. National Archives, Washington, DC.

INDEX

The index lists alphabetically names of all persons appearing in the pedigree charts and the genealogy sections. Names of persons whose surnames are not known are listed first, followed by the alphabetical surname listing. Where available and applicable, birth and death years follow each name. The index does not include names appearing in the texts, historical notes, and notes and references.

Armenda (surname not known)
 (1841-dec.), 150
 Barbara (surname not known)
 (1665-dec.), 14
 Dorothy (surname not known), 181
 Eliza (surname not known)
 (1834-dec.), 137
 Elizabeth (surname not known)
 (1814-dec.), 98, 131
 Elizabeth (surname not known)
 (1800-dec.), 90
 Florence (surname not known)
 (1880-dec.), 159
 Isabella (surname not known)
 (1702-dec.), 32, 36
 Jane (surname not known)
 (1684-dec.), 23, 28
 Johnnie (surname not known), 181
 Julie (surname not known)
 (1846-dec.), 150
 Kathleen (surname not known), 174
 Lenda (surname not known), 189
 Louise (surname not known), 159
 Margaret (surname not known)
 (1715-1767), 32, 33
 Mary (surname not known)
 (1684-dec.), 4, 26, 28, 207
 Mary (surname not known), 194
 Mary A. (surname not known)
 (1795-1829), 59
 Mary J. (surname not known)
 (1828-dec.), 145
 Nancy (surname not known)
 (1755-dec.), 1, 84, 204
 Nancy (surname not known)
 (1765-dec.), 75, 83
 Nancy A. (surname not known)
 (1833-1919), 133
 Nancy J. (surname not known)
 (1804-dec.), 133, 134
 Priscella (surname not known)
 (1791-1822), 60
 Priscilla (surname not known)
 (1811-dec.), 89
 Rebecca (surname not known)
 (1720-dec.), 29
 Sarah (surname not known)
 (1680-1777), 4, 23, 25, 208

ABERNATHY

Dr. Theo (1850-dec.), 155

ADAMS

child, 182, 216

ADAMS (continued)

David (1779-dec.), 67
 Dr. Raeford Kennedy (1891-dec.),
 182, 183
 E. Matilda (1853-dec.), 135, 138
 Elizabeth Houston, 182, 216
 James (1779-dec.), 58
 James Hall (1911-), 180, 225
 Martha (1850-dec.), 136, 138
 Raeford Kennedy Jr, 182, 216
 Rev. James (1800-dec.), 57, 66
 Samuel (1816-dec.), 93
 Thomas Leland (1870-dec.), 180

ADDISON

Joseph (1820-dec.), 101

ADERHOLDT

Robert M. (1875-dec.)
 William W. (1876-dec.)

ADKINSON

Irene (1890-dec.), 184, 185

ALEXANDER

Abigail (1677-dec.), 15, 226
 Andrew (1648-dec.), 12, 15, 16, 222
 Andrew (1697-dec.), 16, 20, 226
 Elias (1679-dec.), 15, 226
 Elizabeth (1650-dec.), 12, 222
 Francis (1654-dec.), 13, 222
 Francis (1693-dec.), 16, 226
 Franklin (1813-dec.), 139
 Frederick (1839-dec.), 139, 214
 Gov. Nathaniel M.D. (1756-1808), 73
 James (1652-dec.), 12, 222
 James (1685-dec.), 15, 226
 James Richard (1837-dec.), 139, 214
 Jane (1665-1692), 5, 6, 7, 14, 16,
 20, 212
 John (1662-dec.), 14, 222
 Joseph (1660-dec.), 13, 14, 222
 Martin (1687-1751), 15, 226
 Mary (1695-dec.), 16, 226
 Mary Brandon (1800-1887), 113
 Miss (1803-dec.), 92
 Mrs. Andrew (1651-dec.), 15, 16
 Mrs. James (1625-dec.), 7, 11, 12,
 217
 Rev. James (1622-1704), 7, 11, 217
 Samuel (1657-1733), 13, 15, 222
 Samuel (1699-dec.), 16, 226
 Sarah (1690-dec.), 15, 226
 William (1646-dec.), 12, 222

ALLEN

Addy (1861-dec.), 149, 213
 Arch Turner (1875-1934), 150, 213
 Carl Marsh (1963-), 189, 226
 Clarence King (1869-1931), 149, 213
 Clarysa (1812-1887), 117, 148, 208
 Dorcas Jones (1816-1906), 117, 141, 149, 208
 Elizabeth Catherine (1826-1907), 118, 147, 150, 208
 Esther Elizabeth "Betty" (1849-dec.), 149, 213
 George (1846-dec.), 83
 George Gildroy (1882-1950), 150, 213
 George James (1824-1911), 118, 147, 149, 208
 James "Jim" Boyce (1923-), 174, 189, 224
 James Fletcher (1864-1946), 149, 213
 Jimmy (1862-dec.), 149, 214
 Jimmy B. Jr (1944-), 189, 226
 John Robert (1851-dec.), 149, 213
 Keener Means (1871-1943), 150, 213
 Lex Marsh, 163, 174, 220
 Lucretia Jane (1814-1903), 117, 148, 149, 208
 Mamey (1857-dec.), 149, 213
 Mary Caroline (1820-1842), 117, 208
 Minnie (1855-dec.), 149, 213
 Nora (1900-1967), 163, 220
 Nora Caroline (1862-1905), 149, 213
 Rev. Archibald Campbell D.D. (1818-1880), 117, 148, 149, 208
 Robert (1786-1874), 83, 117, 129
 Robert Campbell (1859-1939), 149, 163, 213
 Robert Hale (1821-1863), 118, 147, 149, 208
 Robert Ira (1862-dec.), 149, 214
 Samuel C. (1845-dec.), 143
 Thomas Tucker (1847-1875), 149, 213
 Virginia Joyce (1948-), 189, 226
 William Hale (1856-dec.), 149, 213

ALLISON

Ann (1818-dec.), 91
 George (1777-dec.), 102
 Jane (1816-1865), 102, 140, 143

ANDERSON

Comfort (1637-dec.), 11
 Mary (1796-dec.), 59

ANDREWS

George (1774-dec.), 58
 Martha (1791-1863), 99
 Mary Elizabeth (1843-1907), 134

ARCHIBALD

Elizabeth (1770-dec.), 65, 217
 James (1772-1822), 65, 217
 John (1735-dec.), 65, 66
 John (1777-dec.), 66, 217
 Margaret (1766-dec.), 65, 217
 Prudence (1766-1846), 65, 94, 217
 Samuel (1775-dec.), 66, 217

BACON

Benjamin (1796-dec.), 83
 Kathleen (1902-), 187

BAILEY

Miles (1815-dec.), 89
 Robert Long (1854-dec.), 144

BAKER

Eliza J.W. (1816-1901), 138
 Elizabet Thomson (1736-dec.), 69
 Mr. (1808-dec.), 97
 Myrtle C. (1899-1930), 158

BARCLAY

Margaret (1710-1785), 3, 33, 35, 205

BARDSTOWN

Rev. (1800-dec.), 97

BARKER

Mollie C. (1849-dec.), 144

BARR

Alexander (1776-1845), 92, 94
 Amelia (1781-dec.), 58, 214
 Catherine (1777-dec.), 58, 214
 Finley M. (1813-dec.), 95, 220
 Hugh M. (1811-dec.), 95, 220
 James Nelson (1806-dec.), 94, 220
 John (1752-dec.), 58, 65
 John (1785-dec.), 58, 214
 Lucilla (1814-dec.), 89
 Margaret (1789-dec.), 58, 214
 Margaret (1808-dec.), 94, 220
 Melissa (1808-dec.), 95, 220
 Richard (1783-dec.), 58, 214
 Samuel (1787-dec.), 58, 214
 William (1779-dec.), 58, 214

BARR (continued)

William (1810-dec.), 95, 220
 William Ara (1815-dec.), 95, 220

BEARD

Tom (1854-dec.), 143
 William (1755-1841), 52

BELK

Mary (1775-dec.), 67
 Miss (1778-dec.), 66

BELL

John (1769-dec.), 60
 Thomas A. (1806-dec.), 96

BELT

Mary C. (1815-dec.), 116, 117

BENNETT

Carrie (1890-dec.), 184
 Elizabeth Adeline (1825-1907), 90,
 140, 142
 Lathia (1802-dec.)
 Lettitia (1785-dec.), 63
 Mrs. Steptoe (1802-dec.), 90, 114
 Steptoe (1800-dec.), 90, 114

BENSON

Kitty (1857-dec.), 148

BERRY

Anna Lou, 158
 James Alexander (1854-1939), 162,
 212
 Jane (1856-dec.), 162, 212
 John Wesley (1852-dec.), 162, 212
 Mary Malenda (1869-1950), 162, 212
 Nicholas N. (1862-dec.), 162, 212
 Robert E. Lee (1866-dec.), 162, 212
 William A. (1827-dec.), 162, 163
 William Shelton (1859-dec.), 162,
 212

BESS

Dr. Charles M. (1876-dec.), 167

BILBO

Mary C. (1808-dec.), 74

BLAKE

Martain R. (1862-dec.), 113

BLYTHE

Andrew (1772-1829), 59, 217
 Anna (1777-dec.), 59, 217
 Ebenezer (1786-dec.), 59, 217
 Elizabeth (1790-dec.), 59, 217
 James D.D. (1792-dec.), 59, 217
 Mary "Polly" (1784-dec.), 59, 217
 Rachel (1775-1815), 59, 90, 91, 217
 Rev. James (1735-1800), 59, 62
 Richard (1782-1828), 59, 217
 Richard (1794-dec.), 59, 217
 Samuel (1787-dec.), 59, 217
 Samuel (1788-dec.), 59, 217

BOAZ

Obediah (1792-dec.), 103

BOGER

Sarah Elizabeth (1852-1883), 160

BOLES

Hardy, 181

BOLIO

Miss (1844-dec.), 93

BONE

James (1832-dec.), 137
 Susan Alceston (1860-1922), 137,
 163, 164

BONNER

Lizzie (1866-dec.), 154

BOST

Catherine (1826-dec.), 150, 155
 J.M. (1832-dec.), 100

BOYLE

William H. (1851-dec.), 144

BRACY

Mary Jane (1846-1905), 162, 163
 Rhoda (1882-dec.), 163

BRADY

Lily (1853-dec.), 111

BREVARD

Adam (1712-1783), 29, 212
 Alexander Franklin (1826-1835),
 116, 225
 Alexander Joseph (1795-dec.), 74,
 223

BREVARD (continued)

- Alfred (1794-1836), 75, 224
 Alfred Alexander (1796-dec.), 73, 113, 223
 Alfred Lee (1828-dec.), 113, 225
 America Paralee (1865-1947), 113, 225
 Ann (1766-dec.), 52, 221
 Asenath (1755-1843), 1, 5, 52, 77, 78, 204
 Benjamin (1717-1793), 29, 212
 Benjamin (1762-dec.), 49, 221
 Capt. Adam (1753-dec.), 49, 74, 221
 Capt. Alexander (1755-1829), 49, 71, 74, 221
 Capt. Alexander Franklin (1825-1909), 115, 225
 Caroline (1857-dec.), 134, 226
 Charlotte (1769-dec.), 52, 208
 Clarissa (1800-dec.), 73, 223
 Clarissa Harris (1821-dec.), 113, 225
 Col. Ephraim A. (1787-1854), 74, 115, 131, 223
 Cynthia (1802-dec.), 73, 223
 Cynthia (1823-dec.), 113, 225
 Cyrus Winslow (1792-dec.), 73, 223
 Cyrus Winslow (1832-dec.), 113, 225
 David (1757-1760), 52, 221
 Dixie (1827-dec.), 113, 225
 Dr. Ephraim (1744-1781), 49, 71, 72, 221
 Dr. Ephraim (1837-dec.), 116, 225
 Dr. Ephraim A. (1839-1871), 115, 225
 Dr. Robert (1842-dec.), 116, 225
 Edward (1800-dec.), 75, 224
 Elizabeth (1721-1815), 30, 46, 52, 212
 Elizabeth (1748-1831), 52, 208
 Elizabeth (1799-1884), 83, 214
 Elizabeth (1758-1810), 52, 221
 Ellen Kirkman (1864-1864), 116, 225
 Eloisa "Eliza" Davidson (1785-1820), 74, 115, 223
 Ephraim (1804-dec.), 73, 223
 Ephraim Joseph (1828-1885), 115, 225
 Eugene (1798-dec.), 75, 224
 Hannah (1785-dec.), 73, 223
 Hannah (1815-dec.), 113, 225
 Harriet (1806-dec.), 74, 115, 116, 223
 Hon. Theodorus Washington (1804-1877), 74, 91, 116, 223
 Hugh (1806-dec.), 73, 224
 Isabel (1730-dec.), 52
 James (1771-1771), 53, 221
 James Conner (1825-1826), 116, 225
 James Hall Templeton (1808-1829), 70, 223
 Jane (1758-1760), 52, 208
 Jane (1765-1833), 49, 221
 Jane (1760-1831), 52, 221
 Jane McWhorter (1787-dec.), 73, 223
 Jane McWhorter (1821-1821), 116, 225
 Jean (1665-1730), 5, 23, 28, 207
 Jennie (1776-1803), 73, 224
 Joel (1745-1781), 51, 208
 John (1716-1790), 29, 31, 48, 212
 John C. (1807-dec.), 74, 224
 John Franklin (1788-1827), 74, 115, 116, 223
 John Jetton (1826-1901), 70, 112, 113, 224
 John Marshall (1830-dec.), 113, 225
 Joseph (1802-dec.), 75, 224
 Joseph Henry (1859-1860), 113, 225
 Julius Jackson (1861-1863), 113, 225
 Lemuel Virgil (1856-1863), 113, 225
 Lt. John (1751-1826), 49, 71, 73, 221
 Lt. Joseph (1766-1821), 49, 71, 74, 221
 Lydia (1759-1777), 52, 208
 Maj. Hugh (1748-1781), 49, 71, 73, 221
 Margaret (1747-1752), 51, 208
 Margaret (1754-1790), 52, 208
 Margaret (1778-dec.), 73, 224
 Martha (1776-dec.), 73, 90, 114, 223
 Mary (1765-dec.), 52, 208
 Mary (1741-dec.), 49, 71, 72, 221
 Mary (1755-1846), 52, 221
 Mary (1798-dec.), 73, 223
 Mary "Polly" Caroline (1819-1853), 70, 112, 113, 223
 Mary Ann (1808-dec.), 74, 223
 Mary Jane (1818-dec.), 113, 225
 Mrs. Ephraim A. (1789-dec.), 115, 131
 Nancy (1769-dec.), 49, 221
 Nancy (1814-dec.), 74, 224
 Nancy Eliza (1811-1867), 70, 112, 114, 223

BREVARD (continued)

Nancy Elizabeth (1854-1883), 113, 225
 Nancy Young (1774-1841), 73, 224
 Nearia Lilly (1821-1824), 116, 225
 Prudence (1772-1808), 52, 208
 Rebecca (1766-dec.), 49, 221
 Rebecca Rowan (1828-dec.), 116, 225
 Rhoda (1773-dec.), 53, 221
 Richard Brandon (1825-dec.), 113, 225
 Robert (1718-1800), 5, 30, 48, 49, 205
 Robert (1763-1847), 52, 75, 82, 208
 Robert (1758-dec.), 49, 221
 Robert (1860-dec.), 134, 226
 Robert A. (1792-dec.), 74, 116, 223
 Robert M. (1786-dec.), 83, 217
 Sallie Harper (1780-1864), 74, 112, 224
 Sarah (1751-dec.), 52, 62, 208
 Sarah (1762-dec.), 52, 221
 Sarah Taylor (1796-dec.), 75, 224
 Selina (1810-dec.), 74, 224
 Susan (1813-dec.), 113, 225
 Tabitha (1820-dec.), 113, 225
 Theodorus Washington Jr (1833-dec.), 116, 134, 225
 Thomas (1775-1846), 53, 70, 221
 Thomas (1852-1852), 113, 225
 Thomas (1855-1867), 112, 225
 Thomas Bird (1816-1877), 70, 223
 William (1808-dec.), 74, 223
 William Alexander (1817-dec.), 113, 225
 William Ferrell (1857-1946), 112, 225
 Zebulon (1724-1798), 30, 47, 52, 212
 Zebulon Jr (1769-1811), 53, 221
 Zebulon L. (1813-1900), 70, 112, 114, 223

BROWN

Caroline, 176, 217
 Emily, 176, 217
 John D., 175, 187
 Martha (1828-dec.), 147, 149
 Mr., 174

BRUMBLY

Richard T. (1800-dec.), 74

BULLARD

Joe Lindsey (1876-dec.), 163

BURKE

Alice (1906-), 162

BURKEMAR

John M. (1882-dec.), 161

BURTON

Mr. (1797-dec.), 73
 Phoebe (1775-dec.), 53
 Sarah Ann (1832-dec.), 154

CAGE

Wilson (1784-dec.), 73

CALL

Mary (1834-dec.), 134

CAMPBELL

Abraham Howard (1788-dec.), 88, 205
 Alda (1850-dec.), 155, 206
 Anna (1861-dec.), 151, 207
 Archibald (1722-dec.), 2, 53, 205
 Archibald (1748-1839), 1, 2, 53, 85, 204
 Archibald (1874-dec.), 170, 205
 Archibald Bruce (1805-dec.), 119, 204
 Archibald C. (1823-1845), 130, 208
 Archibald Foote (1899-), 171, 187, 205
 Belt (1810-dec.), 98
 Bruce (1857-dec.), 155, 206
 Byrde (1870-1950), 151, 207
 Catherine "Kate" (1862-1945), 154, 162, 171, 204
 Charles (1880-dec.), 170, 205
 Charles Harris King (1846-1895), 154, 170, 204
 child (1877-dec.), 171, 205
 Col. Reuben Philander (1818-1862), 120, 204
 David Smith (1825-1826), 130, 208
 Dr. Archibald (1856-1922), 154, 170, 171, 204
 Dr. James (1852-dec.), 155, 206
 Dr. James King (1896-dec.), 171, 187, 205
 Dr. Reuben Adolphus (1869-dec.), 155, 206
 Dr. Robert Thornton (1816-1896), 1, 120, 144, 152, 204

CAMPBELL (continued)

Dr. Wesley McDaniel (1828-1881),
129, 150, 155, 204
Eleanor Houston (1858-1928), 1,
154, 204
Elijah Mansfield (1820-1863), 129,
204
Eliza Jane (1790-1874), 88, 117,
129, 205
Esther (1784-1867), 88, 117, 129,
205
Flora (1783-1869), 88, 118, 129,
205
Flora Adeline (1859-dec.), 102,
131, 210
George (1803-1803), 119, 204
Grady (1881-dec.), 171, 205
Irene (1887-dec.), 171, 205
James (1777-1837), 1, 88, 119, 204
James Bayard (1813-1892), 120, 133,
151, 204
James Franklin (1872-dec.), 170,
205
James Hart (1924-dec.), 187, 207
James Madison Moore (1851-1929),
154, 170, 171, 204
Jane Evans (1809-1887), 120, 204
Jane McDaniel (1848-1929), 154,
170, 204
Janie (1854-dec.), 155, 206
John J.L. (1829-dec.), 130, 208
Lucy May (1892-dec.), 151, 207
Lula (1862-dec.), 155, 206
Margaret J. (1832-dec.), 130, 208
Mary (1879-dec.), 171, 205
Mary Antoinette (1904-), 171, 205
Mary Carolina (1855-1943), 154, 204
Mary Elizabeth (1837-1911), 98,
147, 149
Mary King (1922-), 187, 207
Melind McDaniel (1811-dec.), 120,
150, 151, 204
Milton (1793-1860), 88, 98, 117,
130, 205
Milton B. (1834-dec.), 131, 208
Milton Ogburn (1824-dec.), 129,
150, 155, 204
Nancy (1807-1895), 120, 142, 150,
204
Orin Bruce (1926-), 188, 207
Prudence E. (1841-dec.), 131, 208
Reuben Henry King (1902-), 171,
205
Richard (1883-dec.), 171, 205

CAMPBELL (continued)

Richard (1876-dec.), 170, 205
Robert Thornton Jr (1853-1933),
154, 204
Rolf (1867-dec.), 151, 207
Rose (1860-dec.), 155, 206
Ruth Flora (1868-1945), 151, 207
Sarah E. (1837-dec.), 131, 208
Sidney (1885-dec.), 171, 205
William Archibald (1924-), 188,
207
William Henry Lee (1864-1914), 154,
204
William Robert (1893-1895), 171,
205

CANTEY

Mary (1750-dec.), 46

CARPENTER

Claude, 181
Sara Elizabeth (1922-), 189

CARRICO

Rachel (1814-1859), 118

CLARKSON

W. A. (1790-dec.), 103

CLAYWELL

Miss (1779-dec.), 62

COLLINS

Mary (1806-dec.), 92, 93

CONNER

James (1750-dec.), 70
Margaret Wilson (1779-1846), 70,
115, 116

COOK

Charlotte Caroline (1783-dec.), 71
Jacob (1709-dec.), 26

COOPER

Amanda (1823-1851), 118
Corra Elizabeth (1882-dec.), 158,
174, 175
Elizabeth (1822-1864), 118
Harriet (1766-dec.), 55
Minerva (1829-dec.), 118
Penelope (1764-dec.), 55
Rev. Allonson, 158

COWAN

James (1772-dec.), 67
 Jane Antoinette (1844-dec.), 91, 136
 Sarah Hortense (1880-dec.), 185
 William F. (1816-dec.), 91

CRAIG

Sarah (1728-1807), 5, 47, 51, 205
 Thomas (1692-dec.), 16

CRAWFORD

Charles Parchman (1881-1912), 186
 Matilda (1788-dec.), 95, 97
 Virginia Davidson (1910-), 186, 215

CRENSHAW

Martha (1832-dec.), 134

CROUCH

Dr. Thomas Dalton (1887-dec.), 184
 Katherine King (1916-), 184, 215
 Ruth Gardner (1922-), 184, 215
 Thomas Dalton Jr (1918-), 184, 215

CULLEN

Bobby Orvill, 191, 222
 Robert, 191
 Susan Renee, 191, 222

CURRY

Mr. (1754-dec.), 66

DABNEY

Bethenia (1809-dec.), 91, 93

DALE

John (1700-dec.), 21
 Martha (1676-dec.), 16, 20

DARDEN

Cary, 194, 224
 Christine (1979-), 194, 224
 William J. (1896-1963), 191, 192
 Woodson Eugene (1930-), 192, 194, 221

DAVIDSON

Alexander Brevard (1808-1896), 112, 225
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (1785-dec.), 71
 Ephraim Brevard (1779-1821), 71, 223

DAVIDSON (continued)

Gen. William Lee (1746-1781), 46, 71, 72
 General Ephraim (1762-1842), 49
 George (1718-dec.), 32, 46
 George Lee (1777-1843), 71, 223
 Harriet (1760-dec.), 49
 Harriet (1795-dec.), 116
 Jean (1770-1825), 71, 223
 John (1755-dec.), 49
 John Alexander (1768-1822), 71, 223
 John Jr (1778-dec.), 112
 Joseph (1767-dec.), 55
 Joseph Franklin (1886-dec.), 167, 210
 Maj. John (1730-dec.), 31, 32
 Margaret (1774-1868), 71, 114, 223
 Mary King (1884-dec.), 167, 186, 210
 Mrs. George (1720-dec.), 32, 46
 Mrs. John (1732-dec.), 31, 32
 Pamela (1772-1851), 71, 223
 Penelope (1776-dec.), 56
 Rebecca (1761-1824), 32, 71, 74
 Thomas Melmoth Clayton (1860-dec.), 167
 William Lee Jr (1781-1862), 71, 223

DAVIS

Mattie (1887-dec.), 157

DE BOW

Dr. Archibald M. (1810-dec.), 74

DELLINGER

Baxter (1871-dec.), 183
 Bayard, 183, 216
 Cecil, 183, 215
 Donald, 183, 216
 Dorothy, 183, 215
 Eleanor, 183, 215
 Hugh, 183, 215
 Theodore, 183, 215

DENECCOCHEA

Michelle (1959-), 193

DENISON

Mrs. Sylvia (1817-dec.), 101

DICKERSON

James Polk (1800-1847), 90, 225
 Mr. (1773-dec.), 90, 114

DICKY

Elizabeth (1750-dec.), 32, 56
 John (1724-1808), 32
 Miles (1773-dec.), 56
 Mrs. John (1726-dec.), 32

DIETZ

Ralph (1892-dec.), 162

DILLON

Amy Elizabeth (1964-), 189, 194
 John Joseph "Hook" (1924-), 189

DIXON

Anny (1773-dec.), 60

DOBSON

Adrian, 185, 215
 Ann (1758-dec.), 65, 69
 Benjamin Franklin (1888-dec.), 167, 184, 185, 210
 James Allen, 185, 215
 James Numa (1886-dec.), 167, 185, 210
 Jane Elizabeth (1883-dec.), 167, 210
 John King (1891-1891), 167, 211
 Joseph Samuel (1892-dec.), 167, 184, 185, 211
 Margaret Clara, 185, 215
 Margaret Irma, 185, 215
 Mildred, 185, 215
 Rufus Benjamin (1850-1930), 167, 168
 Sam Hill, 185, 215
 Shuford, 185, 215
 William Allen (1896-), 167, 211

DONALDSON

Margaret E. (1816-1887), 108, 111

DONNELL

Thomas (1757-dec.), 59

DOWDER

Isalon (1799-dec.), 73

DOZIER

Elizabeth (1797-dec.), 78

DRY

Eva, 181, 182

DUCKWORTH

William F. (1893-dec.), 161

DUNN

Eliza Ann (1823-dec.), 101

DURBIN

Mary (1858-dec.), 162

EAGLE

Elizabeth (1873-dec.), 164
 Mary J. (1873-dec.), 168, 212
 Peyton Wesley (1838-1922), 168

EAGLETON

George (1824-dec.), 140

EDMISTON

David (1763-1823), 52
 Isabella (1771-dec.), 53

ELDER

Richard, 189

ELIASON

William A. (1855-dec.), 161

ELMORE

Benjamin T. (1793-dec.), 75

ERVIN

Laura Witherspoon (1893-dec.), 169, 176
 Samuel James (1860-dec.), 160, 169

EVANS

Jane (1752-1839), 1, 2, 85, 88, 204

EWING

Hon. Ephraim Brevard (1795-dec.), 115, 225
 Mary Baker (1792-dec.), 71
 Rev. Finis (1770-dec.), 114

FEIMSTER

Capt. William (1759-1842), 56, 58, 62
 Cynthia Adeline (1816-dec.), 102, 212
 James King (1818-dec.), 102, 131, 210
 Jerusha King (1812-dec.), 102, 210
 John (1784-1837), 58, 102, 107
 Mary Sharpe (1810-dec.), 102, 210

FEIMSTER (continued)

Sarah Hall (1808-1877), 102, 210
 William Rufus (1814-1888), 102, 210

FERRELL

Margaret (1830-1918), 112, 114

FERRIL

W.V. (1869-dec.), 166

FINCHER

Rev. B.F. (1864-dec.), 168

FLOW

Dr. (1852-dec.), 139

FOOTE

Col. D. Daniel (1802-dec.), 140
 Dr. W.W. (1842-dec.), 136
 Ethie (1826-dec.), 140, 214
 Mary Daisy Hortense (1870-dec.),
 136, 170, 171

FORNEY

Daniel M. (1771-1847), 115, 116
 Harriet Brevard (1827-1829), 116,
 225

FORSYTHE

John (1767-dec.), 65

FOSTER

Susannah (1690-dec.), 15

FUGITT

Jane W. (1820-dec.), 70

FULP

Mary E. (1868-1905), 157, 158

GAITHER

Annie Bell, 165

GANT

Emeline Augustine (1841-1899), 112,
 113

GARRISON

William (1834-dec.), 91, 93

GILL

Rebecca (1792-1857), 55, 101
 Sarah Caroline (1837-dec.), 137
 William (1764-dec.), 55

GILLESPIE

Belle (1874-dec.)
 Eleanor (1781-dec.), 56
 Robert (1786-dec.), 103
 Tinnie (1872-dec.)

GIVENS

William (1757-1827), 52

GOODMAN

Albertas (1822-dec.), 138

GOODWIN

Helen, 191

GOUGES

Charles (1864-dec.), 146

GRACEY

James Barnet (1802-1843), 94, 96,
 220
 Rebecca (1800-1881), 94, 96, 220
 Robert (1763-1849), 94

GRAHAM

Matilda (1784-dec.), 58

GRAVETTE

Marie (1896-), 161

GRAY

Mr. (1755-dec.), 66

GREEN

Elizabeth (1772-dec.), 71
 Henry (1766-dec.), 71

GREGG

Elizabeth (1793-dec.), 95, 97
 Margaret (1785-dec.), 91, 95

GREY

Elizabeth (1853-dec.), 170, 171

GRISHAM

George (1779-dec.), 68

GRUBBS

J. Tyrus (1912-), 173, 224
 James Walter (1890-1971), 173
 James Walter Jr (1917-), 174, 224
 Lorenzo Fulp (1919-), 174, 224
 M. Louise (1914-), 174, 224

GUY

daughter (1902-1902), 165, 211
 Hugh King (1900-), 165, 211
 Rufus H. (1863-dec.), 165, 170

GWALTNEY

Dorothy Anna, 187

HACKETT

Miss (1902-), 165

HAGEN

Miss (1793-dec.), 99, 100

HAGUE

Moses (1780-dec.), 67

HALL

A. Flake (1871-dec.), 222
 Adaline (1858-dec.), 135, 222
 Addie Lorena (1879-dec.), 222
 Alexander (1755-dec.), 45, 65, 68, 208
 Alexander (1776-dec.), 67, 216
 Alexander (1834-dec.), 93, 219
 Alexander "Sandy" (1792-dec.), 67, 95, 98, 216
 Amanda (1820-dec.), 97, 219
 Andrew (1784-1785), 67, 217
 Ann (1782-dec.), 56, 67, 216
 Avery (1993-), 194, 226
 Candace (1862-dec.), 135, 222
 Caroline (1828-dec.), 97, 219
 Catherine (1824-dec.), 98, 220
 Cedilla (1800-dec.), 97, 220
 Chalmers (1818-dec.), 97, 219
 child (1890-1900), 139, 223
 child (1893-1900), 139, 223
 Claudius (1824-dec.), 97, 219
 David (1816-dec.), 97, 219
 David Josiah (1810-dec.), 96, 220
 Dorcas (1747-dec.), 45, 65, 68, 208
 Dorcas (1780-dec.), 56, 67, 216
 Dorman Thompson (1919-), 180, 225
 Dr. Eugenius Alexander (1839-1928), 94, 136, 176, 180, 219
 Dr. James King (1875-dec.), 176, 222
 Dr. James King (1816-1885), 92, 135, 219
 Dr. James King Jr (1918-), 180, 225
 E. Rockwell (1875-dec.), 138, 223
 Electa (1830-dec.), 97, 219

HALL (continued)

Eliza (1798-dec.), 92, 219
 Elizabeth (1770-1794), 67, 216
 Elizabeth (1771-dec.), 67, 216
 Elizabeth (1812-dec.), 92, 219
 Elizabeth (1828-dec.), 93, 219
 Elizabeth (1843-dec.), 89, 93, 219
 Elizabeth (1822-dec.), 97, 219
 Elizabeth (1810-dec.), 97, 219
 Elizabeth (1796-dec.), 96, 220
 Elizabeth (1732-dec.), 36, 221
 Elizabeth Gregg (1813-dec.), 91, 220
 Elizabeth S. (1838-dec.), 135, 223
 Elvira (1835-dec.), 97
 Emeline (1831-dec.), 93, 219
 Emma (1846-dec.), 93, 219
 Emma (1803-dec.), 97, 220
 Emma A. (1847-dec.), 135, 223
 Ermina (1832-1833), 97, 219
 Ethlinda (1792-dec.), 95, 96, 219
 Ethlinda (1818-dec.), 98, 220
 Fergus (1772-dec.), 67, 216
 Fergus Alanson (1812-dec.), 96, 220
 Francesca (1992-), 193, 226
 George (1703-dec.), 26, 212
 George Houston (1960-), 190, 193, 226
 Haley (1990-), 193, 226
 Harriet J. (1836-dec.), 135, 223
 Harry A. (1845-dec.), 135, 223
 Henry (1864-dec.), 135, 222
 Hugh (1675-1756), 4, 24, 208
 Hugh (1707-dec.), 26, 212
 Hugh (1742-1817), 38, 63, 67, 208
 Hugh (1786-dec.), 67, 95, 97, 216
 Hugh (1840-dec.), 93, 219
 Hugh (1730-dec.), 36, 221
 Hugh Addison (1814-dec.), 92, 219
 Hugh Ralph (1870-dec.), 222
 Hugh Roddy (1802-1856), 69, 93, 136, 217
 James (1705-1800), 4, 26, 36, 46, 205
 James (1768-dec.), 67, 90, 96, 216
 James (1789-dec.), 69, 217
 James (1814-dec.), 97, 219
 James Davidson (1806-1892), 96, 220
 James Hugh (1774-dec.), 67, 92, 95, 216
 James R. Anthony (1842-1863), 94, 219
 James Roddy (1777-dec.), 68, 217
 James W. (1802-dec.), 92, 219

HALL (continued)

Jane (1735-dec.), 38, 57, 66, 208
 Jane (1783-dec.), 67, 216
 Jane (1781-dec.), 68, 217
 Jane (1820-dec.), 97, 219
 Jane (1840-dec.), 135, 223
 Jesse Dickey (1794-dec.), 94, 96, 220
 Jesse L. (1849-dec.), 135, 222
 John (1701-dec.), 25, 212
 John (1774-dec.), 68, 217
 John (1868-dec.), 135, 222
 John (1820-dec.), 98, 220
 John (1728-dec.), 36, 221
 John J. (1814-dec.), 96, 220
 John Nisbet (1800-dec.), 92, 219
 John S. (1802-dec.), 134, 135
 John W. (1849-dec.), 135, 223
 Joseph (1791-dec.), 69, 92, 93, 217
 Julius (1854-dec.), 135, 222
 Larry N. (1896-dec.), 139, 223
 Laura (1870-dec.), 135, 222
 Laura Jane (1836-dec.), 94, 219
 Lorenzo (1836-dec.), 93, 219
 Madeleine (1988-), 193, 226
 Margaret (1736-dec.), 38, 66, 208
 Margaret (1778-dec.), 67, 216
 Margaret (1773-dec.), 67, 91, 95, 216
 Mariah R. (1826-dec.), 93, 219
 Martha (1838-dec.), 93, 219
 Martha (1860-dec.), 135, 222
 Martha (1826-dec.), 97, 219
 Martha Clarissa (1844-dec.), 93, 219
 Mary (1738-dec.), 38, 64, 65, 66, 208
 Mary (1780-dec.), 56, 67, 216
 Mary (1775-dec.), 67, 216
 Mary (1803-dec.), 69, 217
 Mary (1810-dec.), 92, 219
 Mary (1825-dec.), 93, 219
 Mary (1816-dec.), 97, 219
 Mary (1816-dec.), 98, 219
 Mary (1809-dec.), 91, 134, 135, 220
 Mary (1724-dec.), 36, 221
 Mary Ann (1837-dec.), 93, 219
 Mary E. (1834-dec.), 135, 223
 Mary Lizzie (1872-1947), 180, 222
 Matilda (1824-dec.), 97, 219
 Mattie R. (1886-dec.), 138, 223
 Maude "Muddie" (1878-dec.), 222
 McEwen (1784-1785), 67, 217
 Melissa (1822-dec.), 98, 220

HALL (continued)

Merrill (1856-dec.), 135, 222
 Milroy Nisbet (1846-dec.), 94, 136, 138, 218
 Mrs. Willis, 190
 Nancy E. (or Clementine) (1808-dec.), 94, 96, 220
 Nata C. (1870-dec.), 138, 223
 Olivia (1805-1806), 97, 219
 Olivia (1807-dec.), 91, 96, 220
 Pinckney (1812-dec.), 97, 219
 Prudence (1771-dec.), 67, 216
 Prudence (1787-1828), 69, 217
 Prudence (1831-dec.), 93, 219
 Prudence Lawson (1766-1851), 67, 96, 216
 Rev. James (1744-1826), 38, 208
 Rev. Robert James (1793-dec.), 69, 93, 217
 Rev. Thomas J. (1774-dec.), 67, 96, 97, 216
 Rev. William A. (1798-dec.), 91, 96, 220
 Richard (1778-1852), 67, 92, 95, 216
 Robert (1749-dec.), 45, 65, 68, 208
 Robert (1833-dec.), 93, 219
 Robert (1840-1862), 93, 219
 Robert M. (1832-dec.), 97, 219
 Robert Sloan (1790-dec.), 67, 95, 97, 216
 Rose (1711-dec.), 26, 212
 Rufus Scott (1832-dec.), 93, 219
 Sam W. (1813-1814), 97, 219
 Samuel (1709-dec.), 26, 212
 Samuel (1767-1829), 67, 91, 95, 216
 Samuel C. D. (1830-dec.), 135, 222
 Samuel Ervin (1921-), 180, 225
 Samuel P. (1815-dec.), 91, 220
 Sarah (1788-dec.), 67, 216
 Sarah (1782-dec.), 67, 216
 Sarah (1814-dec.), 97, 219
 Sarah (1726-dec.), 36, 221
 Sarah A. (1843-dec.), 135, 223
 Sarah Ann (1819-dec.), 93, 219
 Sarah McLean (1745-1824), 1, 3, 4, 45, 62, 67, 204
 Sidney (1818-dec.), 97, 219
 Sidney E. (1832-dec.), 135, 222
 Sophia (1781-dec.), 67, 92, 94, 216
 Sophia (1811-dec.), 91, 220
 Sydney Ann (1966-), 190, 193, 194, 226
 Thomas (1699-dec.), 25, 32, 36, 212

HALL (continued)

Thomas (1739-1804), 38, 55, 66, 208
 Thomas (1800-dec.), 69, 92, 93, 217
 Thomas (1800-dec.), 96, 220
 Thomas Alphonso (1826-dec.), 98, 220
 Wallace Legette (1930-), 190
 Wallace Legette III (1992-), 193, 226
 Wallace Legette Jr (1962-), 190, 193, 226
 William (1713-dec.), 26, 212
 William (1866-dec.), 135, 222
 William D. (1830-dec.), 93, 135, 219
 William Davidson (1780-dec.), 67, 95, 97, 216
 Willis, 190
 Wilson (1822-dec.), 97, 219

HAMPTON

Adlai A. (1825-dec.), 102, 160, 161
 Mary Rebecca "Minnie" (1858-dec.), 161, 225

HARLEY

A.F. (1837-dec.), 100

HARMON

Maude (1887-dec.), 185

HARRINGTON

Charles Rogers (1893-dec.), 165, 182, 211
 Clay (1861-dec.), 164, 165
 Constance, 182, 216
 Nettie Geraldine, 182, 216

HARRIS

America Ann Elizabeth (1832-1862), 112, 113
 Charles (1734-dec.), 69
 Charles Jay (1806-1829), 108, 209
 Dr. Charles Wilson (1762-1825), 69, 108, 110
 Harriet Hutchins, 98, 114
 James (1809-dec.), 108, 209
 Martha (1772-dec.), 31
 Robert (1740-dec.), 72
 Robert (1811-1822), 108, 209
 Robert Wilson (1803-1857), 108
 Sarah (1766-1803), 108
 Sarah Kollock (1790-dec.), 107
 William (1757-dec.), 31

HARRIS (continued)

William Shakespeare (1815-1875), 109, 209

HARRISON

Elizabeth (1816-dec.), 101

HART

Mary (1898-), 187

HASSELL

Priscilla (1787-dec.), 60

HATCHER

Addie Lou (1885-1969), 180, 181

HAYES

Ida Mae (1880-1955), 146

HAYNE

Alexander B. (1813-1814), 115, 225
 Eliza P. (1800-dec.), 115
 Eloisa Mary (1818-dec.), 115, 225
 Franklin A. B. (1814-1830), 115, 225
 Isaac (1748-dec.), 70
 Isaac Will. (1809-1880), 115, 225
 Rebecca H. (1811-1834), 115, 225
 Sarah Martha (1820-1870), 115, 225
 William Edward (1776-1843), 70, 115

HEAD

James M. (1827-dec.), 134

HEMPHILL

Kate (1868-dec.), 165, 169

HENDERSON

Mary (1793-dec.), 108, 111

HENDREN

Kate Emma, 174

HESTER

Birdie (1902-dec.), 158

HILL

Abien (1768-dec.), 67
 Betty Dare, 181, 217
 Charles Bone (1887-dec.), 164, 211
 Charles Manly (1848-1912), 137, 163, 164, 207
 child, 182, 216
 child, 182, 216

HILL (continued)

Cora Gunn (1890-dec.), 164, 212
 David (1685-dec.), 23
 David Rowland (1893-dec.), 161, 210
 Grace, 184, 185
 Grace Eugenia (1872-1888), 161, 210
 Hester Jane (1890-dec.), 161, 210
 Hugh (1910-), 164, 175, 181, 212
 James (1775-dec.), 67
 James (1715-dec.), 23, 32
 James Cowan (1906-), 185, 215
 James Ralph, 182, 216
 James Reece (1877-dec.), 161, 185, 210
 Jane Almeda (1854-1922), 137, 207
 Jo Ann, 194
 Junius King (1851-1906), 137, 207
 Laura Prudence (1858-1907), 137, 207
 Lawrence King (1915-), 185, 215
 Lula Elizabeth (1886-dec.), 161, 210
 Margaret Hemans (1882-1907), 161, 210
 Margaret Sue, 182, 216
 Martha (1828-dec.), 137, 160, 161, 223
 Mary (1914-), 164, 212
 Mary Allen (1874-dec.), 161, 185, 186, 210
 Mary Eleanor (1844-1924), 137, 207
 Mary King (1882-dec.), 164, 181, 211
 Milas Clinton (1884-dec.), 164, 211
 Milas Houston (1861-1910), 137, 207
 Milas Wilson (1809-1884), 90, 137, 144
 Mrs. David (1687-dec.), 23
 Richard King (1879-dec.), 161, 210
 Robert (1745-dec.), 32, 56
 Robert Clarence (1892-dec.), 164, 181, 182, 212
 Robert Elihu (1864-dec.), 137, 163, 164, 207
 Robert Lee, 181, 217
 Robert Rowland (1843-1925), 137, 161, 168, 222
 Robert Stevenson (1912-), 164, 212
 Sarah Amanda (1842-1843), 137, 207
 son (1856-1857), 137, 207
 Stephen (1770-dec.), 56, 90
 Thomas (1885-1885), 161, 210
 Thomas M. (1795-dec.), 90, 134, 137
 William Rowland (1908-), 185, 215

HOKE

Ann (1833-dec.), 135

HOLLAND

Enola Gertrude (1871-1905), 164, 165

HONEYCUT

Mr. (1833-dec.), 98

HOPKINS

Miss (1796-dec.), 74

HORNBECK

Mary Jones (1810-dec.), 101

HOUGH

Benjamin Martin (1964-), 190, 226
 Charles Royce III (1937-), 190
 Charles Royce Jr, 190
 James Houston (1995-), 194, 226
 Mark Harrison (1965-), 191, 226
 Michael Royce (1961-), 190, 194, 226

HOUSTON

Ann Berry, 174, 190, 224
 Asenath (1784-1824), 77, 205
 Blanche (1858-1901), 146, 213
 Caleb Phifer Jr (1842-1903), 145, 213
 Charles (1816-dec.), 111, 209
 Cora E. (1871-1890), 146, 213
 Cornelia Caroline (1846-dec.), 144, 213
 Darah Louisa (1822-dec.), 110, 209
 Dr. George Johnston (1830-1901), 111, 146, 209
 Dr. James Hiram (1788-1826), 78, 108, 110, 205
 Dr. Joel Brevard (1792-1856), 78, 111, 205
 Dr. William (1777-1844), 77, 109, 205
 Edward Jerome (1863-dec.), 144, 213
 Edward Ray "Ross" (1790-dec.), 78, 108, 111, 205
 Eleanor "Elly" (1781-1841), 1, 77, 106, 110, 204
 Elizabeth Morgan (1913-dec.), 159, 174, 175, 220
 Emma C. (1871-1942), 146, 213
 Ervin Quitman (1850-1912), 111, 209
 Frank Kittrell (1879-dec.), 159,

220
 George McKnight (1909-1991), 159,
 174, 175, 220
 George Sidney (1796-1870), 78, 108,
 111, 205
 Harriet Angelina (1855-dec.), 144,
 213
 Harriet King (1939-), 175, 190,
 224
 James (1747-1819), 1, 5, 75, 82,
 204
 James Franklin (1826-1850), 111,
 209
 James Franklin (1818-dec.), 111,
 144, 209
 James Franklin (1844-dec.), 144,
 213
 James Hiram (1824-1826), 111, 209
 James Hiram (1826-dec.), 111, 145,
 209
 James J. (1845-1919), 145, 213
 James Lata (1861-1956), 146, 213
 James Milus (1815-1829), 111, 209
 Jennie Reid (1857-1945), 146, 212
 Joel Brevard Layfayette
 (1835-1836), 111, 209
 John (1818-dec.), 111, 209
 John (1786-dec.), 58
 John Brevard (1854-1858), 112, 209
 John Brevard (1863-1933), 146, 213
 John Sidney (1849-1920), 145, 213
 John Tate (1823-dec.), 111, 209
 Joseph Brevard (1856-1897), 145,
 213
 Julius (1822-dec.), 111, 209
 Lady, 174, 224
 Lydia (1808-1853), 110, 209
 Lydia Brevard (1779-1847), 77, 108,
 110, 205
 Maj. Caleb Phifer (1810-1902), 110,
 145, 209
 Mary Ann (1824-dec.), 110, 209
 Mary Ann (1847-1922), 145, 213
 Mary Ascenath Lydia (1827-dec.),
 111, 209
 Mary Caroline (1798-1828), 78, 205
 Mary Elizabeth (1848-dec.), 144,
 213
 Mary Ella (1853-1854), 145, 213
 Mattie Clarendia (1853-dec.), 144,
 213
 Minnie Smith (1870-1916), 146, 213
 Mrs. Sarah D. (1810-dec.), 72
 Nannie Isabel (1865-dec.), 146, 213

HOUSTON (continued)

Pattie Henry (1823-1829), 111, 209
 Richard Franklin (1794-dec.), 78,
 205
 Robert Brevard (1775-1783), 77, 205
 Robert Work (1839-1925), 145, 213
 Rufus Johnston (1859-1937), 146,
 213
 Sally Elizabeth (1867-1912), 146,
 213
 Sarah "Sallie" (1852-dec.), 145,
 213
 Sarah Ann (1851-dec.), 144, 213
 Sarah Isabella (1851-1852), 145,
 213
 Sarah McLain (1786-1843), 78, 205
 Simpson Fugett (1890-dec.), 159,
 174, 220
 son (1850-1850), 145, 213
 Sydney (1900-), 159, 220
 Sydney Frances (1936-), 175, 190,
 224
 Thomas Cassander (1858-dec.), 144,
 213
 William (1820-dec.), 111, 209
 William (1819-1853), 110, 136, 146,
 209
 William (1836-dec.), 145, 213
 Wm. (1880-dec.), 159, 174, 175, 220
 Wm., 174, 224
 Wm. Cannon (1852-1931), 146, 159,
 160, 214

HOWARD

Alvin (1814-dec.), 136
 Amanda McCullough (1842-1894), 94,
 136, 176, 180

HUGGINS

Col. John (1752-1826), 52
 James (1762-dec.), 52
 James (1724-dec.), 52

HUSTON

Elizabeth (1750-dec.), 69, 70

JACKSON

Peter (1814-dec.), 101

JETTON

Abraham (1747-dec.), 46, 221
 Alexander Brevard (1783-dec.), 69,
 224
 Asaph (1786-dec.), 69, 224

JETTON (continued)

Elizabeth (1773-dec.), 69, 224
 Ezekiel (1795-1820), 69, 224
 Isaac (1745-dec.), 46, 221
 Isaac G. (1791-dec.), 69, 224
 James Sharp (1782-dec.), 69, 224
 Jemima (1775-dec.), 69, 224
 John (1715-1790), 46, 52
 John (1751-dec.), 46, 221
 John Lewis (1778-dec.), 69, 224
 Lewis (1749-1826), 46, 69, 221
 Mary (1753-dec.), 46, 221
 Mary (1777-dec.), 69, 224
 Priscilla (1798-dec.), 69, 224
 Rachel (1755-dec.), 46, 221
 Rachel (1793-1794), 69, 224
 Sally S. (1788-1821), 69, 224
 Sarah Sharpe (1788-1821), 70

JOHNSON

Charles Allen, 191, 222
 Grady A., 191
 Janice Kay, 191, 222
 M.W. (1834-dec.), 100

JOHNSTON

Agnes (1776-dec.), 56
 Jesse (1788-dec.), 56
 John (1774-dec.), 56
 Lemuel Dickey (1785-dec.), 56, 67
 Mary (1792-dec.), 56
 Rachel (1796-1848), 108, 111
 Rachel (1772-dec.), 56, 90, 96
 Robert (1779-dec.), 56, 67
 William (1747-dec.), 55, 56
 William Smylie (1782-dec.), 56, 67

JOINER

Sally (1787-dec.), 60

JONES

Ann (1833-dec.), 134
 John (1750-dec.), 52
 John (1763-dec.), 49
 Sallie (1874-dec.), 150
 Samuel (1766-dec.), 52

JORDAAN

Jakes Richter (1961-), 193, 194
 Sydney Francina (1994-), 194, 226

JURNEY

John Wilson (1827-dec.), 154
 William Thomas (1856-1936), 1, 154

KEARNS

Eliza (1805-dec.), 92

KELLY

Amanda Adeline (1842-dec.), 133, 151
 Charles (1867-dec.), 146

KERR

Clemmie Louise (1866-dec.), 147
 Sarah Davidson (1792-dec.), 108, 111

KERSHAW

Ely (1748-dec.), 46
 Rebecca (1775-1802), 46, 71, 75

KILLIAN

Mrs. Nancy (1820-1895), 118

KING

Adeline Lawrence (1858-1861), 143, 207
 Albert Marsh (1910-), 165, 211
 Albert Washington (1860-dec.), 138, 222
 Alexander (1770-dec.), 62, 215
 Alice (1845-dec.), 138, 222
 Amanda (1815-dec.), 100, 218
 Amanda (1834-dec.), 99, 218
 Amanda Florence Olivia (1859-1939), 142, 160, 169, 206
 Anderson Persus (1832-1918), 134, 223
 Andrew (1749-1815), 36, 58, 63, 208
 Andrew (1778-1867), 62, 89, 107, 206
 Andrew (1786-1796), 64, 215
 Andrew (1810-dec.), 107, 210
 Angela Snowden (1867-1902), 139, 222
 Ann (1778-dec.), 60, 214
 Ann (1792-dec.), 95, 97
 Ann H. (1835-dec.), 100, 218
 Anna (1800-dec.), 65, 215
 Anna (1805-1877), 65, 99, 100, 215
 Anna Juliette (1892-dec.), 167, 186, 187, 210
 Annie Lunette (1897-), 165, 211
 Asenath (1803-dec.), 106, 141, 204
 Augustus (1806-dec.), 107, 210
 Brevard, 169, 211
 Campbell Neill (1903-), 166, 211
 Caroline (1844-dec.), 99, 218

KING (continued)

Caroline (1845-dec.), 142, 207
 Catherine (1847-dec.), 138, 222
 Cecil Edward, 187, 191, 214
 Chalmers (1832-dec.), 99, 218
 Charles E. (1847-1852), 142, 207
 Charles Edward (1909-1947), 169, 187, 209
 Charles Harris (1818-1884), 106, 140, 144, 204
 Charles Herbert (1900-), 165, 211
 Charles Oren (1899-), 165, 211
 Charles Robert, 182, 216
 Charles Shelton (1866-1931), 144, 164, 165, 207
 child (1862-1862), 143, 207
 Clarissa Elizabeth (1856-dec.), 142, 161, 168, 206
 Claudius S. (1856-1861), 143, 207
 Cleo (Tody) (1878-1969), 159
 Columbus (1857-dec.), 138, 222
 Cynthia (1798-dec.), 65, 214
 Davie S. "Davis" (1785-1813), 60, 217
 Delia Panthea (1845-dec.), 143, 206
 Dorcas (1780-dec.), 62, 89, 107, 206
 Dorcas Elizabeth (1886-dec.), 167, 210
 Dorcas Eugenia (1851-1861), 144, 207
 Dorcas Jane (1843-1918), 141, 168, 206
 Dorcas Nesbitt (1804-dec.), 103, 140, 209
 Dovey Amanda (1815-dec.), 107, 139, 210
 Dr. Andrew (1804-1867), 64, 101, 215
 Dr. Edward Steptoe (1863-1922), 143, 206
 Dr. Franklin Brevard (1865-1947), 143, 166, 169, 206
 Dr. James Elihu (1840-1918), 142, 167, 206
 Dr. John Warren (1812-dec.), 107, 210
 Dr. Richard Davis (1827-1907), 134, 223
 Elam (1830-dec.), 100, 218
 Elbert (1846-dec.), 99, 218
 Eleanor (1843-dec.), 143, 206
 Eleanor (1843-1912), 142, 166, 207
 Elihu (1771-1772), 62, 206

KING (continued)

Elihu Belby (1816-dec.), 106, 140, 143, 204
 Elihu Spencer (1773-1840), 1, 62, 103, 110, 204
 Elizabeth (1739-1826), 35, 59, 62, 208
 Elizabeth (1782-dec.), 60, 214
 Elizabeth (1818-dec.), 107, 210
 Elizabeth (1836-dec.), 99, 218
 Elizabeth Jemima (1836-1917), 101, 220
 Elizabeth Laura Jerusha (1849-1930), 142, 206
 Elizabeth Prudence (1800-1881), 103, 209
 Elizabeth Sarah (1831-dec.), 134, 223
 Ellen (1867-dec.), 138, 222
 Emma (1862-dec.), 138, 222
 Emma Esther Isabel (1850-1940), 142, 161, 168, 206
 Emma Purvis (1882-dec.), 167, 186, 210
 Enola Caldena, 182, 216
 Festus (1808-dec.), 107, 210
 Frank Fuller (1895-), 165, 211
 Frank N. (1906-1944), 166, 211
 Georgia Eugenia (1904-), 165, 211
 Gilbert Snowden (1841-dec.), 101, 218
 Harlee Holland (1898-), 165, 211
 Harriet (1836-dec.), 101, 218
 Harry, 169, 211
 Henry C. (1830-dec.), 101, 220
 Henry Clay (1896-), 165, 182, 211
 Henry Spencer (1853-1921), 144, 164, 207
 Henry Spencer (1911-), 165, 211
 Houston (1859-dec.), 143, 207
 Hugh A. (1890-1970), 166, 176, 211
 Hugh B. (1783-1843), 63, 100, 101, 215
 Hugh Benjamin (1861-1869), 142, 206
 Hugh Bennett (1911-), 169, 209
 Hugh C. Alwyn (1820-dec.), 101, 220
 Imogene Morrison (1863-1892), 139, 222
 Isabel Lunette "Nettie" (1864-1895), 144, 164, 165, 207
 James (1737-1815), 1, 3, 4, 35, 52, 60, 68, 204
 James (1770-dec.), 62, 206
 James (1796-dec.), 103, 209

KING (continued)

James (1788-1841), 64, 215
 James (1863-dec.), 138, 222
 James (1828-dec.), 99, 219
 James A., 176, 217
 James Albert (1803-1849), 106, 209
 James Alexander (1844-1915), 142, 166, 207
 James B. (1798-1831), 90, 220
 James G. (1811-dec.), 99, 136, 138, 218
 James Harris (1903-), 165, 211
 James Henry (1830-1902), 134, 223
 James Richard (1895-1971), 166, 212
 James Sidney (1806-1894), 106, 140, 141, 204
 Jane (1792-1853), 62, 102, 107, 206
 Jane (1814-dec.), 107, 210
 Jane A. (1837-dec.), 100, 218
 Jane Cone (1791-dec.), 103, 209
 Jane Eleanor Juliette (1847-dec.), 142, 167, 206
 Jane Eliza (1843-dec.), 102, 218
 Janie, 169, 211
 Jerusha (1782-1859), 58, 62, 206
 Joel Brevard (1812-1898), 106, 140, 142, 204
 Joel Brevard, 176, 217
 Joel Lawrence (1894-1898), 169, 209
 John (1743-dec.), 36, 58, 62, 208
 John (1776-dec.), 62, 215
 John (1817-dec.), 100, 218
 John Ethelbert (1815-1899), 101, 220
 John Shelton (1901-), 165, 211
 Julia C. (1851-1911), 143, 207
 Junius Brevard (1810-1850), 106, 209
 Katherine Prudence (1868-1902), 143, 165, 170, 206
 Kitty, 170, 211
 Laura Jane (1912-), 169, 176, 187, 209
 Lewis (1807-dec.), 64, 215
 Linda Sue, 187, 191, 217
 Louisa (1802-dec.), 107, 210
 Louisa (1865-dec.), 138, 222
 Lucy Bynum (1889-dec.), 167, 210
 Marcus (1796-1815), 64, 215
 Margaret (1746-1830), 36, 63, 67, 208
 Margaret (1765-dec.), 59, 214
 Margaret (1784-1787), 64, 215
 Margaret (1813-dec.), 99, 218

KING (continued)

Margaret Barclay (1787-1864), 62, 102, 107, 206
 Margaret Campbell (1853-1924), 142, 167, 168, 206
 Martha (1767-dec.), 59, 214
 Martha (1842-dec.), 99, 218
 Martha D. (1835-dec.), 134, 223
 Martha Eleanor Custis (1841-dec.), 141, 168, 206
 Mary (1747-1747), 36, 208
 Mary (1755-dec.), 36, 58, 65, 208
 Mary (1816-dec.), 107, 139, 210
 Mary (1813-dec.), 99, 218
 Mary (1830-dec.), 99, 136, 138, 218
 Mary, 182, 216
 Mary, 176, 217
 Mary "Polly" (1774-dec.), 59, 214
 Mary Adeline (1905-), 169, 209
 Mary Ann (1838-dec.), 101, 218
 Mary Asenath (1848-dec.), 143, 206
 Mary B. (1833-1855), 100, 218
 Mary Bell (1894-dec.), 165, 182, 211
 Mary Caroline Powell (1842-1920), 142, 206
 Mary E. (1855-1855), 143, 207
 Mary Eleanor (1823-1911), 1, 106, 144, 154, 204
 Mary Ellen (1854-1861), 142, 206
 Mary Gibson (1789-1858), 103, 209
 Mary Jane (1840-1876), 142, 207
 Mary Zulema (1856-dec.), 144, 207
 Matilda (1840-dec.), 99, 218
 Matilda (1844-dec.), 100, 218
 Miles (1780-dec.), 63, 215
 Moses Winslow (1811-dec.), 107, 210
 Nancy Muriel, 187, 191, 214
 Nellie Shelton (1907-), 165, 211
 Newland Sloan (1916-1958), 169, 209
 Nora Eliza (1879-dec.), 167, 210
 Oran J. (1832-dec.), 101, 220
 P. Wilson (1817-1874), 99, 218
 Patricia Ann, 191, 222
 Prudence (1769-dec.), 31, 62, 206
 Prudence (1820-dec.), 107, 210
 Prudence Lydia (1821-1889), 106, 137, 144, 204
 Rachel Margaret (1823-dec.), 101, 220
 Rachel R. (1892-1972), 166, 175, 176, 211
 Rebecca (1780-dec.), 60, 214
 Rebecca (1808-dec.), 65, 98, 100,

- 215
 Rebecca Anna (1794-dec.), 65, 214
 Rev. Richard Hugg (1767-1825), 62, 103, 206
 Rev. Robert McCatham (1848-dec.), 99, 218
 Rev. Samuel (1775-dec.), 60, 214
 Rev. Thomas Stanhope Nisbet (1804-1869), 107, 209
 Rhoda (1786-dec.), 60, 215
 Richard (1705-1782), 3, 33, 205
 Richard (1740-1760), 35, 208
 Richard (1768-1834), 59, 90, 91, 214
 Richard (1792-1793), 64, 215
 Richard (1795-1854), 65, 98, 100, 215
 Richard (1815-dec.), 99, 218
 Richard (1896-dec.), 166, 211
 Richard, 176, 217
 Richard Edward, 191, 222
 Richard Elihu Jr (1907-), 169, 209
 Richard Franklin H. (1808-1877), 106, 141, 149, 204
 Richard McKnight (1813-1866), 107, 210
 Richard Willie (1798-dec.), 103, 209
 Robert (1736-1806), 35, 59, 208
 Robert (1817-dec.), 100, 218
 Robert Almer (1796-dec.), 90, 134, 220
 Robert Almer Jr (1837-dec.), 134, 223
 Robert Archibald (1839-1862), 142, 206
 Robert Bruce (1898-1919), 166, 211
 Robert Hamilton (1813-1862), 106, 140, 143, 204
 Robert R. (1828-dec.), 100, 218
 Robert Rufus (1793-1822), 64, 214
 Robert Sloan Hall (1804-dec.), 99, 100
 Roger Craig, 191, 222
 Rose M. (1839-1864), 100, 218
 Rufus (1778-dec.), 62, 215
 Rufus Young (1828-dec.), 101, 220
 Ruth (1828-1910), 101, 218
 Samuel (1752-1779), 36, 208
 Samuel (1802-dec.), 65, 215
 Samuel (1790-1850), 64, 99, 215
 Samuel Calhoun (1833-dec.), 134, 223
 Samuel Esq. (1776-1840), 62, 103, 106, 206
 Samuel Olin Pharr (1845-1845), 142, 206
 Samuel Richard Elihu (1856-1927), 142, 160, 169, 206
 Sara Jane (1857-dec.), 143, 206
 Sarah (1804-dec.), 106, 141, 204
 Sarah (1790-1794), 64, 215
 Sarah Caroline (1794-dec.), 103, 209
 Sarah Prudence (1840-1868), 141, 206
 Stanhope Houston (1810-1852), 106, 142, 151, 204
 Stanhope Houston (1852-dec.), 143, 206
 Susana Rebecca (1817-dec.), 101, 220
 Thomas (1750-1812), 36, 64, 66, 208
 Thomas (1818-1874), 99, 218
 Thomas Franklin (1819-dec.), 100, 138, 218
 Walter A. (1853-1861), 143, 207
 Whitney (1858-dec.), 138, 222
 William (1792-dec.), 64, 99, 100, 214
 William Alpheus (1813-1888), 101, 220
 William Archibald (1884-1886), 167, 210
 William Lott (1830-1880), 101, 139, 140, 218
 William M. (1777-1814), 60, 215
 William Richard (1902-), 165, 211
 Zula Isabel (1901-), 165, 211
- KITTRELL
 Laura (1856-dec.), 159
- KNOX
 Absolom or Andrew (1787-dec.), 67
 Benjamin (1785-dec.), 67
 Eugenia (1812-1851), 106
 Sarah (1782-dec.), 58
- KUGLER
 Helen (1871-dec.), 155
- LACKEY
 Ezekial M. (1867-dec.), 168
 John (1829-dec.), 150
 Mary (1904-), 171

LARETZ

Sallie A. (1816-dec.), 102

LAWRENCE

Christine Elizabeth (1899-), 160, 212
 Dr. Frank B. King (1900-), 160, 211
 Eliza (1831-1878), 140, 143
 Emma Catherine (1897-), 160, 175, 183, 211
 Emma Luola (1862-1894), 137, 160, 169
 Ingram Boger (1878-dec.), 160
 Ingram Hill (1847-1883), 137
 Joel Brevard (1895-), 160, 211
 John Wilson (1849-1938), 137, 160, 169
 Larry Carlton (1876-1961), 160
 Louisa (1825-dec.), 146, 147
 Mary Adeline (1891-dec.), 160, 175, 183, 211
 Mary Christina (1853-1924), 137
 Mary Derr (1883-dec.), 160
 Robert Edward (1892-dec.), 160, 211
 Robert Simonton (1823-dec.), 137
 Sarah Isabel (1880-1900), 160

LEE

James Henry (1859-dec.), 149

LEMMONS

Dr. Sheldon M.D. (1795-dec.), 92

LEWIS

John Gray (1889-dec.), 175, 176
 John Gray Jr (1933-), 176, 217
 McKamie (1811-dec.), 89

LIPSCOMP

Ida (1852-dec.), 148

LOGAN

Mary (1748-dec.), 56

LORANCE

John (1795-1846), 78

LOTT

Gresham (1736-dec.), 32
 Ruth (1762-1828), 32, 57, 64

LOVE

Abraham Howard (1826-1905), 118,

209

Archibald Campbell (1806-1814), 118, 208
 Esther Evans (1808-1851), 118, 208
 Harvey Allen (1818-1888), 118, 209
 James Madison (1812-1861), 118, 209
 James Sr (1755-1800), 56
 James W.P. (1800-1848), 118
 Jane Eliza (1819-1896), 118, 209
 Jeremiah Parkhurst (1823-1893), 118, 209
 John Crook (1783-1827), 57, 118, 129
 John Newton (1810-1869), 118, 209
 Milton Douglas (1814-1887), 118, 209
 Mrs. James (1757-dec.), 56, 57
 Nancy Jones (1804-1868), 118, 208
 Ruth Caroline (1821-1822), 118, 209
 Sarah J. (1820-dec.), 118
 William Crook (1816-1868), 118, 209

LOVELACE

Elizabeth (1816-dec.), 136

LOVEN

Linda B., 176

LOWERY

Mr. (1693-dec.), 16

LOWRENS

H.P. (1832-dec.), 100

MABRY

Martha (1774-dec.), 59

MACDONALD

Clarabelle (1878-dec.), 150

MALLORY

child, 183, 216
 Mary Elizabeth, 183, 216
 Mr. (1894-dec.), 175, 183

MARSH

Isabella Jane (1861-dec.), 163
 Julia Florence (1869-1948), 164, 165

MARTIN

Benjamin Franklin (1869-1945), 159
 Frances (1908-1993), 159, 175
 Melmoth (1842-dec.), 138

MARTIN (continued)

Ruby (1896-), 182
Virginia F (1825-dec.), 101

MASON

Nancy, 183, 216
Reuben (1889-dec.), 175, 183
Reuben Lawrence, 183, 216
Ruth King, 183, 216

MATTHEWS

Mussandan (1750-dec.), 31
Sloan (1793-dec.), 96

MAYS

Caroline E. (1811-1892), 91, 116

MCCLELLAND

George (1798-dec.), 107

MCCOMBS

Lenora (1833-dec.), 100

MCCORKLE

Elizabeth Locke (1803-1851), 111
James (1767-dec.), 67
James (1775-dec.), 67
Robert (1788-dec.), 59
William (1765-dec.), 59

MCCOY

Henry Clay (1844-dec.), 144

MCDANIEL

Jane (1785-1864), 1, 84, 119, 204
Reuben (1755-dec.), 1, 83, 84, 204

MCELROY

Miss (1794-dec.), 59

MCEWEN

Erixane (1764-dec.), 57, 66, 217
James (1766-dec.), 57, 66, 217
Rev. James (1740-dec.), 57, 66

MCFEE

William (1770-dec.), 53

MCGEHEE

Rev. William (1767-dec.), 60

MCKNITT

Abigail (1658-dec.), 13, 14, 222
Elizabeth (1703-dec.), 21, 218

MCKNITT (continued)

Jean or Jane (1698-dec.), 16, 20, 218
John (1630-dec.), 6, 14, 217
John (1660-1714), 5, 6, 7, 14, 16, 212
John III (1687-1733), 20, 218
Katherine (1689-dec.), 5, 20, 23, 29, 207
Margaret (1693-dec.), 20, 218
Mary (1714-dec.), 29
Mary (1691-dec.), 20, 218
Robert (1685-dec.), 20, 218
Sarah (1701-dec.), 20, 218
William (1696-1747), 20, 218

MCLAUGHLIN

James (1823-dec.), 93

MCLEAN

Alexander (1748-dec.), 52
George (1768-dec.), 71

MCLELLAND

Robert (1815-dec.), 98

MCLEMORE

Jefferson Atkers (1807-dec.), 91, 93
Lizzie Minor (1879-1963), 133, 159, 160
Wm. Sugars (1834-dec.), 93, 133

MCMURRAY

David (1775-dec.), 59

MCRAE

Alexander (1813-dec.), 98

MCREA

Miss (1797-dec.), 75

MCREE

William E. (1783-1860), 78

MCWHORTER

Agnes (1724-dec.), 28, 31
Hugh (1682-1748), 23, 28
Jane (1726-1790), 28, 31, 49

MECUM

Addie E. (1887-1905), 157, 221
Alice Arrita "Irre" (1884-1966), 157, 173, 221

MECUM (continued)

Archibald Mansfield (1855-1946),
133, 157, 159, 214
Bertie D. (1860-1879), 133, 214
Cora E. (1904-), 157, 221
Dewitt M. (1894-dec.), 157, 220
Elizabeth R. "Eliza" (1827-1904),
117, 212
Emily J. (1865-dec.), 133, 214
Ernest J. (1896-), 157, 220
Eva M. (1902-), 157, 221
Fannie Love (1892-1975), 157, 220
Flora E. (1833-1861), 117, 212
Ira C. (1906-1951), 158, 221
James C. (1828-1900), 117, 133, 212
James Matthew (1899-1970), 158, 221
John Edgar (1897-1945), 158, 174,
221
John Edgar Jr (1919-1974), 174, 224
John Henry (1857-1917), 133, 157,
158, 214
John M. (1832-dec.), 117, 212
Lenora Leva "Leevie" (1889-1971),
157, 173, 221
Martha J. (1830-dec.), 117, 212
Matthew (1805-dec.), 117, 129
Matthew B. (1867-1927), 133, 157,
159, 214
Mettie Lydia (1895-dec.), 158, 221
Nancy E. (1912-), 158, 221
Oliver M. (1903-1936), 158, 221
Paul Perry (1901-1967), 158, 221
Percy Jane "Jennie" (1889-1956),
157, 220
Shadrich Morris "Shade"
(1893-1940), 158, 221
Thomas Clay (1905-1906), 158, 221
Thomas M. (1885-1941), 157, 221
William E. (1886-1889), 157, 221
William L. (1909-1965), 158, 221

MILES

Algene Stephen, 190
Elizabeth, 190, 226
Frank Houston, 190, 226

MILLIGAN

Sarah (1772-dec.), 90

MILLS

Maria (1833-dec.), 98
Pollyana (1795-dec.), 73

MITZLAFF

Theodore, 190

MOFFATT

Kate (1835-dec.), 139, 140

MOORE

James (1860-dec.), 139
Lizzie (1848-dec.), 170
Martha (1781-dec.), 92, 95

MORGAN

Elizabeth Clay (1822-1900), 114,
136, 146
Samuel, 98, 114

MORRIS

M.E. (1831-dec.), 100
Margaret N. (1854-1925), 157, 159
Nannie M. (1875-1940), 158, 159

MORRISON

Eliza (1807-1833), 101
Eliza (1816-dec.), 102
Flora (1725-dec.), 2, 53, 205
Gertrude (1886-dec.), 170
Henry (1790-dec.), 56
James (1795-dec.), 65
James (1778-dec.), 57
Mary (1758-1817), 33, 59
Matilda (1805-1850), 57, 98, 100
Monroe (1881-dec.), 167
Mrs. James (1780-dec.), 57
Newell (1890-dec.), 162
Newton (1809-dec.), 102
William (1704-1771), 32, 33

MOZINGO

Senie (1893-dec.), 176

MURPHY

James Francis (1864-dec.), 139

MUSHAT

Catherine (1780-dec.), 71

NEILL

Mary E. (1870-1950), 166

NESBIT

James Udell (1877-dec.)

NICHOLSON

Amy (1874-dec.), 166, 183, 211

NICHOLSON (continued)

Carrie (1870-1918), 166, 183, 211
 Catherine "Katie" Campbell
 (1879-1917), 166, 211
 Fanny (1882-dec.), 166, 211
 Mary Alda (1872-1923), 166, 211
 Mary Lee (1877-1879), 166, 211
 son (1886-1886), 166, 211
 Wesley M. (1840-dec.), 166

NISBET

Alexander (1778-1861), 55, 89, 107
 Dr. James (1766-dec.), 55
 Dr. James King M.D. (1808-1872),
 89, 209
 Elizabeth (1780-dec.), 55, 89, 107
 Elizabeth (1777-dec.), 92, 95
 Jane (1816-dec.), 89, 210
 Jane (1788-dec.), 55
 Jerusha (1824-dec.), 89, 212
 John (1810-dec.), 89, 209
 John (1737-1817), 55
 John (1768-dec.), 55
 Mary (1779-dec.), 55
 Mary C. (1807-1871), 89, 94, 136,
 210
 Milas (1782-1814), 55
 Milus (1812-1844), 89, 209
 Nancy (1774-dec.), 55
 Prudence (1818-dec.), 89, 210
 Richard (1822-dec.), 89, 93, 210
 Sarah (1814-dec.), 89, 210
 Sarah (1770-dec.), 55
 William (1826-dec.), 89, 212

NORTON

Bernice Laurene (1909-), 181, 191,
 192, 216
 Caroline (1865-1901), 163, 212
 Ellie Ruth (1913-), 181, 216
 Florence Ann (1876-1925), 163, 212
 Franklin (1854-dec.), 150, 207
 George W. (1848-dec.), 150, 207
 Jackson Donald (1921-), 181, 216
 James C. (1836-dec.), 150, 207
 John W. (1810-dec.), 150, 151
 John W. (1843-dec.), 150, 207
 John Wesley (1880-1958), 163, 212
 Lottie Mae (1890-1976), 163, 212
 Lou Alice (1878-1936), 163, 212
 Mary Jane (1834-1919), 150, 162,
 207
 Nicholas A. (1838-dec.), 150, 207
 Norman Lafayette (1845-dec.), 150,

162, 163, 207

Norman Luther (1915-1968), 181, 216
 Randolph Dee (1873-1947), 163, 212
 Ray Darrell (1927-1934), 181, 216
 Reuben P. (1850-dec.), 150, 207
 Robert E. Lee (1886-dec.), 163, 212
 Robert T. (1843-dec.), 150, 207
 Ruby Beatrice (1917-), 181, 216
 Sarah Adeline (1832-dec.), 150, 207
 William Franklin (1883-1959), 163,
 180, 181, 212
 William J. (1840-dec.), 150, 207
 Woodson (1911-1912), 181, 216

NORVILLE

Charles King, 186, 215
 Lucy Beverly, 186, 215
 Rev. Charles Spurgeon (1889-dec.),
 186, 187

OLLER

Wesley (1867-dec.), 162

OSBORN

Mr. (1860-dec.), 151

OSBORNE

Col. Alexander (1720-dec.), 31
 Mary (1746-1788), 31, 55

OVERCASH

Miss (1788-dec.), 58

PAISLEY

Polly (1794-dec.), 92

PARKS

S.J. (1834-dec.), 100

PARRISH

Mary (1829-1849), 134

PATTERSON

Archibald (1842-1864), 148, 214
 Clark Penn (1849-1924), 148, 214
 Dovey Jane (1866-dec.), 168, 210
 Edward (1860-1907), 148, 214
 Ira (1805-1864), 148, 149
 James Decatur (1830-1911), 168
 James Ira (1851-1923), 148, 214
 James King (1864-dec.), 168, 210
 Lafayette (1876-1905), 168, 210
 Martha Virginia (1839-dec.), 148,
 214

PATTERSON (continued)

Martin Luther (1854-1924), 148, 214
 Mary A. (1830-1863), 111
 Mary Jackson (1870-dec.), 168, 210
 Rice Theardo (1846-1928), 148, 214
 Robert Rash (1837-dec.), 148, 214

PEASE

Ashley, 193, 226
 Elizabeth, 189, 226
 Iverson "Bud" Crittenden, 174, 175
 Mark Crittenden, 175, 189, 224
 Mark Houston, 189, 193, 226
 Mrs. Mark Houston, 193

PENDERGRASS

John (1771-dec.), 60

PENNER

Meliss Jane (1875-dec.), 163

PETTY

Col. (1810-dec.), 89

PHARR

Dorcas Amanda (1849-dec.), 139, 213
 James "Reverend Jimmy" (1767-1834), 59
 James Junius (1853-dec.), 139, 213
 Jerusha (1851-dec.), 139, 213
 John (1837-1864), 100
 Lucinda (1841-dec.), 139, 213
 Margaret Baney (1839-dec.), 139, 213
 Rev. Henry N. (1811-dec.), 139
 Samuel King (1843-dec.), 139, 213
 Sarah Jane (1855-dec.), 139, 213
 W.B. (1827-dec.), 100
 William (1845-dec.), 139, 213
 Winslow (1847-dec.), 139, 213

PHIFER

Sarah (1785-1857), 109, 110

PHILLIPS

Keziah (1734-dec.), 32

PIERCE

Tallula (1845-dec.), 144

POLK

Gen. Thomas (1722-dec.), 46
 Margaret (1750-1780), 46, 71, 73
 Susan Ruth (1718-dec.), 52

POOR

Enoch (1768-dec.), 52

PORTER

Newel F. (1833-dec.), 101

POSTON

Adeline Elizabeth (1834-dec.), 98, 218
 Benjamin Stokes (1832-dec.), 98, 218
 Cynthia Caroline (1846-dec.), 99, 218
 Edward (1805-dec.), 98, 100
 Harriet Isabel (1836-dec.), 98, 218
 Margaret Jane (1842-dec.), 99, 218
 Martha Amanda (1844-dec.), 99, 218
 Mary Anna (1840-dec.), 99, 218
 Nancy Catherine (1838-dec.), 98, 218
 Thomas Franklin (1830-dec.), 98, 218

POWE

Laura (1865-dec.), 160, 169

POWELL

Avery M. (1818-dec.), 118
 Mary, 180
 Thomas (1689-dec.), 20

PRIDAMORE

Mattie (1862-dec.), 144

PURVIANCE

John (1763-1792), 59

PURVIS

Lula Eliza Hedding (1852-1894), 138, 167
 Rev. James (1814-dec.), 138

RANEY

Valentine (1806-dec.), 118

RANKIN

Frances Mebane (1819-dec.), 92, 135
 Jesse (1792-dec.), 92

REESE

David (1716-dec.), 52
 James Polk (1744-1828), 52

REID

Burlie H. (1880-dec.), 184
 Frank (1909-), 184, 215
 Lois Elizabeth (1912-), 184, 215
 Mary Bell (1906-), 184, 215
 Mrs. Rufus (1807-dec.), 91, 108
 Nancy Elizabeth (1833-1874), 108, 146
 Nell Dare, 175, 181
 Rufus (1805-dec.), 91, 108

REIVES

Lucretia (1848-dec.), 83

RICKERT

Thomas M. (1884-dec.), 167

ROAN

Mr. (1806-dec.), 110

ROBINSON

Annabella (1790-dec.), 56
 Elizabeth (1729-dec.), 31

RODDY

Alexander (1723-dec.), 28, 212
 James (1682-1733), 4, 26, 207
 James (1719-dec.), 28, 212
 Prudence (1713-1785), 4, 28, 38, 45, 205
 William (1717-dec.), 28, 212

ROLLINS

Mahala (1842-1930), 118

ROSEBORO

John A. (1810-dec.), 117
 Mary Jane (1838-1929), 117, 150, 155

ROSEBOROUGH

James (1770-dec.), 65, 217
 Margaret (1772-dec.), 65, 217
 Samuel (1733-dec.), 66
 Samuel (1758-dec.), 66, 217
 William (1744-dec.), 65, 68

ROSS

Mary (1762-dec.), 103

RUSSELL

Ethel (1891-1923), 183, 192, 215
 James L. (1867-dec.), 183
 Lyle Wesley (1893-dec.), 183, 215

SCHUBERT

Mr. (1887-dec.), 192
 Russell, 192, 221

SCOTT

Elizabeth (1808-dec.), 96

SHANNON

Julia A. (1843-dec.), 134

SHARP

Priscilla (1750-1838), 69

SHARPE

Adaline (1794-dec.), 95, 98
 Amelia (1830-dec.), 141, 206
 Eliza (1803-dec.), 96
 Ezra (1832-dec.), 141, 206
 Ezra A. (1799-dec.), 141
 Henrietta Olivia (1815-1881), 140, 141
 Lafayette (1826-dec.), 141, 206
 Margaret (1817-dec.), 96
 Mary (1761-1810), 56, 58
 Minerva (1828-dec.), 141, 206
 Miss (1773-dec.), 62
 Panthea (1789-dec.), 102
 Silas Davidson (1807-dec.), 102

SHAW

Helen McMichael, 190

SHELTON

Isabel Melinda (1832-1905), 140, 144

SHERRILL

Catherine (1815-dec.), 96
 Dorcas (1813-dec.), 96

SHERWOOD

Mrs. Willie (1870-dec.), 154

SHUFORD

Abel Alexander (1847-dec.), 155
 David (1839-dec.), 99

SHUTTLEWORTH

Asa (1854-dec.), 162

SIGMON

J.G. (1820-dec.), 102

SIMONTON

Jane (1829-dec.), 145

SLOAN

Amanda Jane (1880-dec.), 169
 Ann (1754-dec.), 31
 Elizabeth (1750-1831), 31, 55, 66
 Elizabeth Stephenson (1718-dec.), 32
 Fergus (1766-dec.), 31, 62
 Fergus (1727-dec.), 31
 Margaret (1760-dec.), 31
 Robert (1769-dec.), 31
 Thomas (1752-dec.), 31
 William (1756-dec.), 31

SMITH

Addie (1866-1936), 147, 214
 Barbara Jean, 189
 Charles W. (1833-dec.), 94
 George Tally (1865-1903), 147, 214
 Irene (1888-dec.), 163
 J.R. (1836-dec.), 148
 James Newton (1856-1921), 147, 214
 Jennie (1857-1923), 147, 214
 Margaret (1798-1857), 117, 130
 Thomas (1848-dec.), 147, 213
 William (1863-dec.), 147, 214
 William Miller (1818-1896), 147, 150

SPRATT

Susanna (1724-dec.), 46

STANDLY

Elizabeth (1814-dec.), 118

STEEL

John (1626-dec.), 12
 Mary (1654-dec.), 12
 Mrs. John (1628-dec.), 12

STEELE

James A., 186
 Jane (1818-dec.), 102
 Mary Eleanor (1919-), 186, 215
 Mr. (1808-dec.), 110

STEPHENSON

Jane (1758-dec.), 31

STEVENSON

Clementine (1832-dec.), 148, 214
 Dorcas (1838-1904), 148, 214

STEVENSON (continued)

Grace (1872-dec.), 163, 164
 Hester (1842-dec.), 148, 214
 James (1768-1850), 73
 James F. (1809-dec.), 148
 James William (1850-dec.), 148, 214
 John (1849-dec.), 148, 214
 John Franklin (1805-dec.), 96, 220
 Joseph (1773-dec.), 73
 Matissa (1798-dec.), 96, 134, 137, 218
 Rev. Robert T. (1835-dec.), 148, 214
 William (1765-dec.), 96

STEWART

Mary A. (1853-dec.), 148

STONER

Mary (1845-dec.), 116

STUCKEY

Upton Howard (1822-1896), 118

SUMMERS

Addie (1851-dec.), 147
 Albert (1884-dec.), 170, 205
 Alvin (1808-dec.), 146, 147
 Alvin Nelson (1919-), 184, 215
 Anna Campbell (1894-dec.), 162, 205
 Carrie Bell (1885-dec.), 161, 211
 Charles Thomas (1904-), 162, 205
 daughter (1917-1917), 184, 215
 Davis King (1891-1918), 170, 205
 Dorcas Louise (1883-dec.), 161, 184, 211
 Elizabeth (1839-dec.), 150
 Gertrude Parks (1896-), 161, 211
 Glenn S. (1900-), 161, 211
 Grady Alvin (1887-dec.), 161, 184, 211
 James Albert (1842-dec.), 170, 171
 James Richard King (1893-dec.), 161, 211
 Jane (1897-), 162, 205
 John Tenan Hill (1911-), 185, 215
 John Warren (1875-dec.), 185, 186
 Louisa Tomlin (1890-dec.), 161, 184, 211
 Mary King (1892-dec.), 162, 205
 Myrtle Jane (1880-dec.), 161, 211
 Nelson Tomlin (1848-dec.), 147, 161, 168
 Rachel Laurence (1891-dec.), 162,

- 205
 Robert A. (1899-1901), 162, 205
 Robert King (1887-dec.), 170, 205
 Tallie (1853-dec.), 147
 William A. (1855-1940), 147, 162, 171
 William Archibald (1901-), 162, 205
- TAYLOR
 George (1635-dec.), 11
 Mary (1663-dec.), 11, 15
- TEAGUE
 Mr. (1763-dec.), 65
- TEMPLETON
 Anne (1733-1804), 47, 52
- THOMAS
 Albert James King (1813-dec.), 102, 210
 Dorcas (1819-dec.), 102, 210
 Erixena (1817-dec.), 102, 210
 Isaac Jetton (1780-1844), 77
 Jack (1862-dec.), 163
 James Brevard (1783-dec.), 102, 108
 Josephine B. (1823-dec.), 102, 210
 Mary (1811-dec.), 102, 160, 210
 Sarah (1821-dec.), 102, 210
 Stanhope (1815-dec.), 102, 210
- THOMPSON
 Hannah (1765-1833), 71, 73
- THOMSON
 Margaret (1607-dec.), 6, 9, 222
- TIBBS
 Louisa (1830-dec.), 133, 151
- TRIGG
 Theodosia (1790-dec.), 59
- TRIMBLE
 Jane (1765-1797), 58, 64
- TROUTTE
 Elizabeth (1800-1850), 70
- TUCKER
 Mary Adeline (1822-dec.), 148, 149
 Thomas Larkin (1799-1860), 102
- TURNER
 Emily (1812-dec.), 98
 John (1782-dec.), 59
 Nancy (1796-dec.), 93
- UPCHURCH
 Etta Mae (1867-dec.), 149
- VANCE
 Daniel (1811-1845), 112, 114
 Daniel (1841-dec.), 114, 225
 Edward R. (1816-dec.), 113
 Eliza Ann (1840-dec.), 114, 226
 Hall (1839-dec.), 114, 225
 James Hall (1843-1862), 114, 226
 Joseph Thomas (1848-dec.), 114, 226
 Mary Ellen (1846-1847), 114, 226
 Sarah Caroline (1852-dec.), 114, 226
 Sarah Sharp (1837-dec.), 114, 225
 Thomas Jefferson (1835-dec.), 114, 225
 Zebulon Brevard (1850-dec.), 114, 226
- VANDEVER
 Dorcas (1793-dec.), 92, 93
- VANHOY
 Rachel (1813-1887), 118
- WAGENER
 J.W. (1837-dec.), 99
 James (1841-dec.), 99
- WALKER
 Joseph Mahlon (1886-1965), 158
- WALKUT
 Mr. (1810-dec.), 112
- WALLACE
 Andrew (1630-dec.), 9, 224
 Catherine (1648-dec.), 12
 Daniel (1643-dec.), 9, 225
 David Benjamin (1752-1833), 52
 Dorothy (1688-dec.), 20
 Elizabeth (1632-dec.), 6, 9, 14, 217
 James (1636-dec.), 9, 224
 James (1698-dec.), 20
 Jane (1670-dec.), 16, 20
 John (1605-dec.), 6, 9, 10, 222
 John (1628-dec.), 9, 224

WALLACE (continued)

Mathew (1638-dec.), 9, 224
Matthew (1660-1715), 12

WALLIS

Anna (1777-dec.), 95, 97

WALTON

Anita (1888-dec.), 150

WATTS

Col. John (1816-dec.), 102
James A.F. (1814-dec.), 102
Sarah, 182

WAWSON

Mary (1752-dec.), 65, 68

WEBER

Anna Purvis (1914-), 186, 215
James King (1917-), 186, 215
Lucy Elizabeth (1920-), 186, 215
Thomas Jeff. (1879-dec.), 186

WEISNER

Martha Joan (1927-), 189

WERLINE

Charlie A. (1848-dec.), 144

WHARTON

Annie Louise (1836-dec.), 89, 133
Wm. Henry (1809-dec.), 89

WHICKER

Addie B. (1908-), 173, 224
Charles E. (1909-1935), 173, 224
Gilmer C. (1912-), 173, 224
Henry B. (1916-), 173, 224
Raymond M. (1903-1971), 173, 224
Virginia May (1912-1912), 173, 224
William C. (1879-1957), 173

WHITE

Adelaide (1833-dec.), 141, 206
Alexander (1827-dec.), 141, 206
Campbell Quincy (1829-dec.), 141, 206
Caroline M. (1825-dec.), 141, 206
Clarence Hill (1926-), 181, 216
Joe (1801-dec.), 140, 141
Joseph (1837-dec.), 141, 206
Kristi (1962-), 193
Richard Elihu (1835-dec.), 141, 206

WHITE (continued)

Robeander (1831-dec.), 141, 206
Thomas Hill (1924-), 181, 216
William N., 181

WHITTEN

Mary C. (1827-dec.), 101

WILLIAMS

James Sidney (1849-dec.), 144

WILLIS

Elizabeth Ann (1821-dec.), 144
Jeff Davis (1874-dec.), 163

WILSON

Hugh (1789-dec.), 95, 96, 219
Ignatius (1789-dec.), 103
Lewis F. (1791-dec.), 95, 219
Lilly (1752-dec.), 70
Rev. Lewis F. M.D. (1770-dec.), 92, 95
William (1759-1839), 52

WINSLOW

Cynthia (1778-dec.), 57, 103, 106
Mary (1765-dec.), 49
Moses (1750-dec.), 57
Mrs. Moses (1752-dec.), 57
Sarah (1757-dec.), 74

WOOD

Ann B. (1821-1888), 118
Jane Drake (1817-1857), 118
Rev. J.R. (1797-dec.), 97

WOODS

James (1759-dec.), 66, 217
Prudence (1757-dec.), 66, 216
Robert (1733-dec.), 66
Robert (1761-dec.), 66, 217

WOODSON

Frank (1842-dec.), 143

WOODWARD

Miss (1807-dec.), 120

WOOTERS

Myrtle L. (1898-1971), 174

WORK

Jane (1815-1887), 145

WRIGHT

Ovid (1888-dec.), 163

YOUNG

Archibald (1770-dec.), 55

Francis (1779-1854), 55

Jane (1751-dec.), 71, 73

John May (1776-1836), 55

Rachel (1746-dec.), 58, 62

Susannah (1766-dec.), 55



